

1988 INDEX

the Disciple

VOLUME 15

Published for the Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ)
by the Christian Board of Publication
Box 179, St. Louis, MO 63166

James L. Merrell
EDITOR

Keith E. Clark
ASSOCIATE EDITOR
(1/88 to 10/88)

Londia R. (Darden) Granger
MANAGING EDITOR
(1/88 to 9/88)
ASSISTANT EDITOR
(10/88 to 12/88)

Bonnie L. Jorgenson
NEWS EDITOR
(10/88 to 12/88)

Meroe T. Bruce
(1/88 to 9/88)
Linda K. Gibbons
(10/88 to 12/88)
CIRCULATION/ADVERTISING

Matthew K. Parsons
LIBRARIAN
(1/88 to 9/88)

the 1990s, the number of people with a diagnosis of schizophrenia has increased in the United Kingdom (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United Kingdom is estimated to be 1.2% (Meltzer 1996).

There is a growing awareness of the need to improve the lives of people with mental health problems. The United Kingdom has a number of government departments and agencies that are responsible for the care of people with mental health problems. The Department of Health is responsible for the overall policy and strategy for the mental health services. The Department of Social Security is responsible for the provision of social security benefits to people with mental health problems. The Department of the Environment is responsible for the provision of housing and other services to people with mental health problems.

The National Health Service (NHS) is responsible for the provision of mental health services. The NHS is a public body that is funded by the government. The NHS is responsible for the provision of a wide range of mental health services, including the provision of community mental health teams, the provision of inpatient services, and the provision of outpatient services. The NHS is also responsible for the provision of mental health services to people with learning disabilities.

The Mental Health Act 1983 is the primary legislation that governs the provision of mental health services in the United Kingdom. The Act sets out the powers of the courts and the powers of the Secretary of State. The Act also sets out the powers of the Mental Health Review Tribunal. The Act is a complex piece of legislation that has been amended a number of times since it was first passed in 1983.

The Mental Health Act 1983 has been a subject of much controversy. There have been a number of criticisms of the Act, including the fact that it is too complex and that it is too difficult to understand. There have also been criticisms of the way that the Act is implemented. There have been a number of cases where people have been detained under the Act who do not appear to need it.

There have been a number of attempts to reform the Act. The most recent attempt was the Mental Health Bill 1999. The Bill was introduced in the House of Commons in November 1999. The Bill was intended to replace the Mental Health Act 1983. The Bill was intended to make the law governing the provision of mental health services simpler and more understandable. The Bill was intended to make the law governing the provision of mental health services more humane.

The Bill was intended to make the law governing the provision of mental health services more effective. The Bill was intended to make the law governing the provision of mental health services more transparent. The Bill was intended to make the law governing the provision of mental health services more accountable. The Bill was intended to make the law governing the provision of mental health services more fair.

The Bill was intended to make the law governing the provision of mental health services more just. The Bill was intended to make the law governing the provision of mental health services more equitable. The Bill was intended to make the law governing the provision of mental health services more balanced. The Bill was intended to make the law governing the provision of mental health services more harmonious.

The 1988 Disciple Index is divided into three sections: [1] Subjects, [2] Names (of authors, co-authors, contributors, etc. or names of persons whose photograph or portrait is included, mentioned as [about], and [3] Titles (of articles, letters, news items or poems). The word "il" means that there is an accompanying photograph or drawing with the item or column, and "por" means that there is a photograph or portrait of the person mentioned.

Sample entries:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>[1] CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
 Since You Asked.
 C. Roy Stauffer. por
 Je p 66</p> | <p>[2] Schaller, Lyle E. (about)
 Do what is necessary.
 Frank C. Speight.
 N p 63</p> |
| <p>[3] Proud Quest.
 Londia R. Darden.
 il My p 28</p> | <p>(author)
 Room to Grow. il Mr p 11</p> |

Explanations:

- [1] An illustrated article on church membership, written By C. Roy Stauffer is found on page 66 of the June issue.
- [2] An item about Lyle E. Schaller is found on page 63 of the November issue. Lyle Schaller is also the author of an article found on page 11 of the March issue.
- [3] "Proud Quest" is the title of an illustrated article written by Londia R. Darden, found on page 28 of the May issue.

For news about Disciples of Christ congregations, see Christian Church, Local Congregations of. Articles are listed alphabetically by state, city and name of church. General articles concerning the Disciples of Christ are found under the caption Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. Concerning articles regarding specific countries, refer also to the area in which the country is located: i.e., Nicaragua in Central America and Latin America.

For additional items about persons not found listed or repeated in the Names section, please see also these categories in the Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August	My	May
Ap	April	N	November
D	December	O	October
ed	edited, edition, editor	obit.	obituary
F	February	p, pp	page, pages
il	illustrated	por	portrait
Ja	January	S	September
Je	June	tr	translated
Jl	July	yr	year
Mr	March		

SUBJECTS

- AIDS (acquired immunity deficiency syndrome)
 AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald Sunderland. (Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59
 AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. (Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59
 AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. Ronald H. Sunderland, Earl E. Shelp and Peter W. A. Mansell. (Book Review). Ap p 59
 Art and Aids--sketch by Richard Caemmerer. il Mr p 59
 California congregation open to people with AIDS. Charles Dubbs. Jl p 52
 The Cry of Today's "Leper." J. Robert Ross. il My p 20
 Everybody's crisis. Margaret Hutchens, Randolph Nunnelee, Emmanuelle Rose. Ag p 61
 "My Loved One Has AIDS." Marce-lyn Ireland. il D p 26
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Mr p 5
 ABORTION (see also Pro-Life Movement)
 Civil Disobedience to Protest Abortions--il D p 52
 Eternal life never ends. Willis M. Whitaker. N p 64
 ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE; VIOLENCE)
 ADOPTION
 After the Adoption. Elizabeth Har- mann. (Book Review). Ja p 59
 No Place like Home. Laura L. Val- enti. il My p 22
 ADVENT
 Visiting the Holy Family in Nash- ville. il D p 18
 We Rejoice in the Light, Candle- lighting Ceremonies for Advent. Sandy Dixon. (Book Review). D p 59
 AFRICA (See also South Africa; and specific countries)
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
 Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il S p 22
 One-on-One--Wycliffe Bible trans- lator. il F p 55
 AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 Gift of the Holy Spirit--il Ja p 47
 AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH
 Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53
 AGED (see also Church Work with the Aged)
 Constant love. Debra B. Hull. N p 64
 The forgotten elderly. Roy A. Lindley. N p 65
 Lively Congregation: Aging popula- tion offers opportunities for new ministries. Richard V. Zig- lar. Ag p 40
 Prime Time. Melvin G. Williams. il N p 23
 Reclaiming Powers: Toward a New Psychology of Men and Women in Later Life. David Gutmann. (Book Review). Je p 59
 A Right to Hear. C. O. Hutchin- son. il My p 12
 ALCOHOL
 Living With an Alcoholic. Eric Y. Elder. il Ag p 27
 ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE
 Second Chance. Gary Wayne Mayer. il Je p 11
 AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
 In Other Words--il F p 54
 AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS
 South African churches under at- tack. D p 52
 AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (ACLU)
 Hiring rights of non-profit reli- gious groups upheld. N p 53
 AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
 Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42
 AMERICAN GUILD OF ORGANISTS
 Organists lament working condi- tions. F p 55
 ANARCHISM
 Christian Anarchy. Vernard Eller.

ANARCHISM

(Book Review). Ap p 60

APARTHEID

Crossing the Line: A Year in the Land of Apartheid. William Finnegan. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Film on South Africa inspires change of heart. Angel Camden. Ag p 59

How soon we forget. Ronald H. Naff. N p 63

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

Prisoner's fast. Kenneth E. Burger. F p 61

APPALACHIA (See also Commission on Religion in Appalachia [CORA])
Beauty Amid the Blemishes. William H. McDonald. il N p 10

Confronting Economics--il Ap p 41

ASCENSION DAY

Left behind. Stephen Winners. My p 64

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD

Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy Swaggart. il My p 52

ASSEMBLY OF NEW ENGLAND DISCIPLES
Ethnic diversity marks reunion. Je p 43

ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH EDUCATORS (ACCE) (See also Christian Education)

ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLE MUSICIANS (ADM) (See also Music)

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S. AND CANADA
Hispanic Influence--por Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico accreditation reaffirmed. por Ap p 44

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41

Local Preference--scholarship established. il Ap p 43

AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS (See also Film Reviews; Films; Tapes; Television)

AWARDS

Bethany College award to N. Vernon Blankenship. Ag p 51

Building with purpose to be honored. Je p 47

Business Advocate Award to Shirley

Shroyer. N p 46

Christian Counseling Service award to Charles H. Swift. Ag p 51

Cleaning Up--Eagle Scout award to Scott A. Kempf. il Ag p 44

Developer pilots budget around. Ap p 48

Disciples author awarded. Sp p 59

Distinguished Service award to Charles H. Swift. Ag p 51

Ecumenical service award to Esther Zepf. Ag p 46

Family Tradition--Townsend receives rank of Eagle Scout. il Ag p 45

Growing in Faith--"God and Home" awards to Matthew and Jon Blockford. il Ag p 45

Jean Gordon receives Lifetime Service award. Ag p 49

National City Christian Church awarded Silver Anvil Award. Ag p 52

National Council on Alcoholism award to Leo G. Ruffing. Ag p 52

Notable Service--Valiant Woman award to Jean Myers. il Ag p 45

Parental Encouragement--Johnson receives "God and Me" award. il Ag p 45

Perry Gresham presented Soaring Eagle award. Ag p 49

Ronald B. Flowers receives award. N p 44

Royal Purple Award to Walkers. N p 44

BACON COLLEGE (See Lexington Theological Seminary and Transylvania University)

BANGLADESH

Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--il D p 53

BAPTISM

Baptism: Expressing Obedience. Granville Walker. Ap p 17

Baptism in a Box--and Other Tales. Harold C. Kime. il Ap p 13

The Chief Test. D. Newell Williams. il Ap p 15

Confirming rebaptism. James E. Symons. Ag p 64

A Decision for Jennifer. Melba Black. il Ap p 18

Immersion advocate. Lewis H.

BAPTISM

George. D p 4

Unity in Diversity: Baptism endures as a meaningful ordinance.

BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY (Document)

Why It Matters. Michael Kinnamon. (Book Review). F p 60

BASIC MISSION FINANCE (See Church Finance Council)

BEREAVEMENT (See also Funerals; Grief; Suffering)

The Lively Congregation: Seminar addresses grief following miscarriage. Gary Armour. Ap p 39

BERLIN

Family Letters (from Steven and Gratia Johns-Boehme). Il Ag p 39

BETHANY COLLEGE

Awards honorary degrees to four. N p 44

Beefing up practical programs. Ap p 45

Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43

A Different Scale--Cummins 16th president. por S p 41

BETHANY PRESS (See also CBP Press; Christian Board of Publication)

BIBLE

Bible not diminished. Ronald J. Allen. Ap p 4

Bible Stories for the Church Year. Kirsten J. Ingram. (Book Review). F p 60

The Bible Without Theology. Robert A. Oden, Jr. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Looking for Answers. (column). Roger N. Carstensen. por J1 p 66

Mixed emotions. Bonnie Morgan. D p 4

The Old, Old Story. David J. Gouvens. Il O p 28

On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering of the Innocent. Gustavo Gutierrez. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Professional help. Cecil F. McKee. S p 62

Support for preaching. E. C. Row-

and, Jr. O p 4

Too many versions. Alex L. Obert. S p 62

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Ag p 5

BIBLE CHAIRS

Constitutionality questions raised. Ap p 42

BLACK CHURCH (See also Black Leaders; National Convocation of the Christian Church; Christian Church [Disciples of Christ])

Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42

Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. Il Je p 19

BLACK MINISTERS RETREAT

Protest organized by those left out. Je p 42

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE) (See also Church Advance Now [CAN]; New Church Establishment; New Congregations)

Board approves loans for forty capital projects. D p 45

Broadview Christian Church, Kansas City (MO) burns mortgage. F p 49

Building with purpose to be honored. Je p 47

Capital loans approved by Church Extension board. N p 41

Cup of Hope--Il F p 45

D. Wayne Doolen retires from BCE. O p 49

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. Il Ja p 30

Financial Stability--three new directors. Il Mr p 41

First Christian Church, Bryan-College Station (TX) burns mortgage. F p 49

Making Plans--Raymore (MO) Christian Church building fund campaign. Il F p 47

Partnership extends to financing. D p 45

Rising Higher--church mortgage retired. Il F p 47

Room to Grow--new multi-purpose building. Il F p 45

Sign of Change--Community Christian Church, Riverdale (GA), plans new construction. Il F p

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

47

Worship Space--Central Christian Church, Waco (TX) breaks ground for new sanctuary. 11 F p 49

BOOK REVIEWS (See also Books and Reading)

AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care. A Manual for Pastoral Care.

Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. Mr. p. 60; Je p 59

AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. Mr p 60; Je p 59

AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. Ronald H. Sunderland, Earl E. Shelp and Peter W. A. Mansell. Ap p 59

After the Adoption. Elizabeth Harman. Ja p 59

An Alexander Campbell Reader. Lester G. McAllister, ed. O p 60

Alice. Sara Flanigan. O p 60

All the Women of the Bible. Edith Deen. D p 59

Another Chance: Learning to Like Yourself. Cecil Murphy. My p 59

The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss. My p 60

Behind the Masks: Personality Disorders in Religious Behavior. Wayne E. Oates. My p 59

Being Human, Being Hopeful. Walter L. Underwood. Je p 60

Bible Stories for the Church Year. Kirsten J. Ingram. F p 60

The Bible Without Theology. Robert A. Oden, Jr. Ap p 59

Biblical Preaching: How to Find and Remove the Barriers. Richard C. White. Ag p 60

Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope. Michael E. Dixon. Mr p 60

Can Somebody Shout Amen! Patsy Sims. O p 60

Caring and Commitment: Learning to Live the Love We Promise. Lewis B. Smedes. S p 60

Christian Anarchy. Vernard Eller. Ap p 60

Christian Churches in the United States. Martin E. Marty. F p 59

Christian Faith and Public Policy: No Grounds for Divorce. Arthur

Simon. Mr p 60

Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments and Christian Living. Michael Downey. Je p 60

Crossing the Line: A Year in the Land of Apartheid. William Fingenegan. Ap p 59

Cry Pain, Cry Hope. Elizabeth O'Connor. My p 60

Death of Christendoms, Birth of the Church. Pablo Richard. S p 60

Democracy and the Renewal of Public Education. Richard J. Neuhaus, ed. F p 59

A Dictionary for Pastoral Care. Alastair V. Campbell, ed. Je p 59

Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ. C. Leonard Allen and Richard T. Hughes. N p 60

Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. Mary S. Winters. Mr p 60

Ecstasy, Understanding the Psychology of Joy. Robert Johnson. S p 60

The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary (revised). Allen C. Meyers, ed. Ja p 59

Entertaining Angels: A Guide to Heaven for Atheists and True Believers. F. Forrester Church. F p 60

The Excellent Empire. Jaroslav Pelikan. S p 60

Facing Death and the Life After. Billy Graham. Je p 59

A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. James L. Sorenson and Guillermo Bernal. My p 59

Five Cries of Youth. Merton P. Strommen. N p 60

For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur. Ap p 60

Global Economy: A Confessional Issue for the Churches? Ulrich Duchrow. My p 60

God and the New Biology. Arthur Peacocke. F p 59

Gracias! A Latin American Journal. Henri J. M. Nouwen. My p 59

BOOK REVIEWS

The Greatest of These. Granville T. Walker. F p 59

Hammering Swords into Plowshares: Essays in Honor of Archbishop Mpiilo Desmond Tutu, Buti Ilhagle and Itumeleng Mosaia, eds. F p 59

Handbook for the Common Lectionary. Peter C. Bower, ed. Ja p 60

Harvard Diary: Reflections on the Sacred and the Secular. Robert Coles. N p 60

The Health of Nations. Leonard Sagan. Je p 59

Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. John W. Abbott, ed. J1 p 60

How to Live With Diversity in the Local Church. Stephen Kliewer. Ag p 60

If This is Treason, I am Guilty. Allen B. Boesak. F p 60

Image as Insight: Visual Understanding in Western Christianity and Secular Culture. Margaret R. Miles. F p 60

In Search of Reconciliation: A Study Guide on the Middle East. UCC/Disciples. Ap p 60

An Inclusive-Language Lectionary; Readings for Year B. The Cooperative Publication Association. J1 p 60

Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Handbook. Kenneth Johnson, compiler. Mr p 60

The Intimate Connection: Male Sexuality, Masculine Spirituality. James B. Nelson. O p 60

It's a Different World! Lyle E. Schaller. Ja p 59

Jerusalem, Shining Still. Karla Kuskin. Ag p 60

Jesus Makes the Difference. James A. Harnish. My p 59

Jesus Never Said Everyone Was Lovable. Clay F. Lee. Ja p 59

Jesus: The Liberation Mode. Joseph Donders. F p 60

Judaism: An Introduction for Christians. James Limburg, ed. F p 60

Letting God: Christian Meditations

for Recovering Persons. A. Philip Parham. My p 59

Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations for Living Now. Richard N. Johnson. Ag p 60

Life-Rails. Scott Walker. Mr p 60

A Listening Ear: Reflections on Christian Caring. Paul Tournier. My p 60

Living in the Presence: Disciplines for the Spiritual Heart. Tilden Edwards. S p 60

Living Today Towards Visible Unity. Thomas Best, ed. S p 60

Love is Stronger than Death. Peter J. Kreeft. My p 59

Making Ethical Decisions. Louis B. Weeks. My p 60

The Maternal Face of God: The Feminine and its Religious Expressions. Leonardo Boff. F p 59

Meditations for the Divorced. Judy Osgood, ed. J1 p 60

The Mind of the Maker. Dorothy L. Sayers. J1 p 60

Minister's Annual: Preaching in 1988. Jim and Doris Morentz, eds. Ja p 60

The Minister's Handbook. Orlando L. Tibbets. Ap p 59

The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edition. James W. Cox. My p 60

Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--A Command--An Assurance. Lesslie Newbigin. O p 60

Moments of Commitment: Years of Growth. David L. Bartlett and Ruth Fowler. Ap p 59

My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of Diakonia. Claudius Ceecon and Kristian Paludan, eds. Ag p 60

The New Eve in Christ. Mary Hayter. Je p 59

No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush. Mary Blair Immel. Ag p 60

On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering of the Innocent. Gustavo Gutierrez. Ap p 59

The Pagan Temptation. Thomas Molitor. F p 59

Passion of Christ, Passion of the World. Leonardo Boff. F p 60

Peace and Justice: Religious Perspectives from the 80's. (seven

BOOK REVIEWS

- speeches). D p 59
- Peace and Revolution: The Moral Crisis of American Pacifism. Guenter Lewy. N p 60
- The Peacemakers. Myron S. Augsburger. Ja p 59
- Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear to Love. Ronice E. Branding. Ap p 60
- People of the Chalice. Colbert S. Cartwright. F p 59
- A Place to Dig In. William H. Hinson. Ja p 60
- A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics. Jim Castelli. O p 60
- Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. Ap p 59
- Preaching About Conflict in the Local Church. William H. Willimon. My p 59
- Preaching for Growth. Ronald J. Allen. J1 p 60
- Preaching: The Sacrament of the Word. Donald Coggan. O p 60
- Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. Jennifer Pritchett. Ap p 59
- Public Theology and Political Economy. Max L. Stackhouse. Ja p 59
- Questions for Living. Dom Helder Camara. F p 60
- Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated Society. Tipper Gore. Ja p 60
- Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography. Richard W. Fox. Ja p 60
- Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations. James H. Steele. J1 p 60
- Reclaiming Powers: Toward a New Psychology of Men and Women in Later Life. David Gutmann. Je p 59
- The Rise of Christian Conscience. Jim Wallis, ed. Ag p 60
- The Scandal and the Star. W. Robert McClelland. D p 59
- The Search for Identity. Robert L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins. My p 59
- Separation of Church and State. Robert L. Maddox. J1 p 60
- The Seven Deadly Virtues. F. Forrester Church. N p 60
- Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Deadly Addiction. J. Keith Miller. Ap p 60
- Single and Feeling Good. Harold I. Smith. F p 59
- Spirituality and Liberation: Overcoming the Great Fallacy. Robert McAfee. O p 60
- The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde. John A. Sanford. My p 60
- Suicide: The Forever Decision. Paul G. Quinnett. Je p 59
- Symbolism, the Sacred and the Arts. Diane Apostolos-Cappadona, ed. N p 60
- Television and Religion. William F. Fore. Ja p 59
- The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to Personal Success and Real Happiness. John M. Templeton. Ja p 59
- Theology and Ministry in Context: A South African Perspective. John W. DeGruchy. Ja p 60
- A Theology of the Jewish-Christian Reality. Part I: Discerning the Way, and Part II: A Christian Theology of the People of Israel. Paul M. VanBuren. Ap p 59
- Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narratives of Some of the Bible's Most Notable Characters. Carl E. Price. Mr p 60
- Torch in the Night: Worship Resources from South Africa. Anne Hope. S p 60
- Underdogs and Tricksters: A Prelude to Biblical Folklore. Susan Niditch. Je p 59
- Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews Talk About Peace. Carol J. Land. S p 60
- We Rejoice in the Light, Candle-lighting Ceremonies for Advent. Sandy Dixon. D p 59
- What a Morning! The Christmas Story in Black Spirituals. John Langstaff, ed. D p 59
- What Christians Believe. Hans Schwarz. Ap p 60
- Where in the World is God? Robert Brizee. Ja p 59
- Whistling in the Dark: An ABC

BOOK REVIEWS

Theologized. Frederick Buechner. N p 60

Why It Matters. Michael Kinnamon. F p 60

Worship Vessels: Resources for Renewal. F. Russell Mitman. Mr p 60

Youth, Gospel, Liberation. Michael Warren. F p 60

BOOKS AND READING (See also Book Reviews)

Critique: Theology from unlikely sources. David A. Henry. por Ja p 58

Death, Sin and the Moral Life: Contemporary Cultural Interpretations of Death. Bonnie J. Miller-McLemore. D p 47

A New Look at G. McDonald's novels. il Ag p 58

New songs and poems available for church use. O p 58

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 5

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Thomas and Bernice Latham honored. Mr p 43

Working Together--2 receive God and Country Awards. il Mr p 43

BOYCOTT

Board considers grapes, business procedures. O p 45

Nestle boycott resumed. D p 53

BRAZIL

Christ Means Hope for Brazil.

Robert Bowen. il Ja p 22

Family Letters (from Robert Bowen). S p 37

BREAD FOR THE WORLD

Anti-hunger letters focus on president-elect. N p 53

Letters to Congress asked for Third World women. Ap p 53

BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49

BUDDHISM

Buddhist march camps at church. Ag p 43

CBP PRESS (See also Bethany Press; Christian Board of Publication)

Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40

CAMPING

Summer camp provides memorable comments. Len Elliott. S p 6

CAMPUS MINISTRY

Having the answer. Howard C. Cavnar. Mr p 61

Room for difference. Michael Cassidy. Mr p 62

CANADA

Milton Church of Christ becomes Disciples church. S p 42

CARIBBEAN CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES (CCC)

Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

CARTOONS

"Confession is good for the soul? . . . best seller." Buresch. S p 6

"Don't worry--we'll be found. My church pledge card . . ." D p 6

"How did the church board meeting go this afternoon?" S. Phelps. il Je p 6

"Just for the record, we of the salary committee . . ." Hall. N p 6

"Maybe we should come back another day." Engleman. O p 6

"Personally, I think his desire for a TV ministry has gone too far!" S. Phelps. Mr p 6

"While we applaud your desire to reach out to youth . . ." Keith Osterberg. il Ag p 6

"With Monday morning prayer group, Tuesday night potlucks . . ." S. Phelps. F p 6

"You'll find the book Congregational Volunteerism in . . ." S. Phelps. Ja p 6

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Robert Welsh. Ap p 52

Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments and Christian Living. Michael Downey. (Book Review). Je p 60

Catholic programmers vote to work with VISN. O p 59

Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--il D p 53

One baptism, but not so fast. Ja p 55

CATHOLIC CHURCH

TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41

CENTRAL AMERICA (See also specific countries)

FBI agent fired for conscience.

Ap p 47

Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52

CHALICE (Symbol)

Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins.

il S p 21

CHAPLAINS

Official Recognition--Chaplain of the Year Award to Van Horn. por Mr p 47

CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Developer pilots budget turnaround.

Ap p 47

CHILDREN (See also Christian Education; Church Work with Children; Education; Family; National Benevolent Association)

Lively Congregation: Is your church flunking crib evangelism?

Patricia H. Sprinkle. S p 38

Critique: Take the fear out of nursery rhymes. TCU News Service. il Ap p 58

CHILDREN--RELIGIOUS LIFE

Jeffrey Sees God's "Face." Lynn Earl White. il Je p 27

CHINA (See also Hong Kong)

"Family" Crisis in China. il Ag p 16

Family Letters (from Evelyn and Armin Kroehler). il Ja p 39

Family Letters (from Patricia Tarantola). il N p 37

Family Letters (from William Singer). il F p 36

Humanities studies restored in China. Ap p 50

Preserving Hong Kong for missions. D p 53

CHRISTA MINISTRIES

Hiring rights of non-profit religious groups upheld. N p 53

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION (See also Bethany Press; CBP Press)

Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) (See also Christian

Church, General Assembly of; Christian Church, General Board of; Christian Church, Local Congregations of; Christian Church, Regions of; Disciples Church History)

Anticipating Arrival--Planning for General Assembly. il My p 42

At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey. il O p 23

Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43

Called to Be Free. George Campbell. il Ja p 2

Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52

Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. May S. Lord. J1 p 52

Christ Means Hope for Brazil.

Robert Bowen. il Ja p 22

Christian Churches in the United States. Martin E. Marty. (Book Review). F p 59

Common Ground. John M. Imbler. il D p 16

Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52

Denying the master. David M. Branson. F p 63

Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40

Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45

Ecumenical partners move forward. Je p 40

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. por N p 30

Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40

Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. il O p 21

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46

In Praise Together. Joyce Anne Funk. (Second of three articles interpreting partnership between the United Church of Christ and the Disciples of Christ. The first

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

article by Michael Kinnamon appeared in the June 1987 issue, and the third article by Daniel F. Romero appears in the February 1988 issue). il Ja p 28

Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53

An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse. il My p 25

People of the Chalice. Colbert S. Cartwright. (Book Review). F p 59

A Perspective from the Pew. Audrey B. Lee. il Mr p 17

Planning conference to involve whole church. C. Earl Gibbs. My p 42

Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40

Restructuring of GMP's office means changes. N p 50

Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. il Mr p 11

Salvation in Jesus Christ captures priority attention. Ap p 40

The Search for Identity. Robert L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins. (Book Review). My p 59

Seeking New Headquarters--por F p 40

South African churches under attack. D p 52

Three streams share heritage. F p 41

Toward "Full Communion." il O p 30

Unity in Diversity: Disciples freedom offers danger and opportunity. Mr p 56

Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. C. Frank Speight, Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56

Unity in Diversity. J1 p 56

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por N p 5

Washington trip proves constructive. Ap p 47

We're Partners in Mission. Daniel F. Romero. (Third of three ar-

ticles interpreting partnership between the United Church of Christ and the Disciples of Christ. The first article by Michael Kinnamon appeared in the June 1987 issue, and the second article by Joyce Ann Funk appeared in the January 1988 issue). il F p 22

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF

Anticipating Arrival--il My p 42

Board considers grapes, business procedures. O p 45

Building with purpose to be honored. Je p 47

Degree of frustration. Tim Carson. Je p 62

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Ja p 33; Mr p 30

Giving Direction--General Youth Council. il F p 41

Go forth! Shirley Bliven. Ja p 4

Grounds for hope. L. G. Parkhurst, Jr. Ja p 4

Hidden agenda? Jeff Knighton. My p 62

King of democracy. Michael O. Christensen. My p 61

Lining up votes. Paul W. Zickefoore. Mr p 65

On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer. Ap p 54

Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. il S p 53

Theology commission considers Christology. S p 40

Tired of turmoil. S. Stafford Anderson. My p 62

Without voting. Norman Rockwell. Ap p 4

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF

Board considers grapes, business procedures. O p 45

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. S p 31

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Alabama--

Jasper, First--90th Anniversary. D p 47

Alaska--

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Anchorage, First--Minister in Alaska must show agility. Wade Baker. Ag p 6

Arizona--

Sun City, Sun City--Honored Minister pin to Mark W. Randle. Ag p 47

Arkansas--

Bentonville, First--Ecumenical Honor--Honored Minister pin to Allan Knight. il Ag p 50

El Dorado, First--Congregation leads in community education. Ag p 42

Little Rock, Cross Street--Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

North Little Rock, Mt. Sinai--Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

Pine Bluff, Mt. Beulah--Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

Russellville, Edwards Chapel--Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

Weiner, First--A Good Place to Serve. il Ap p 8; String of Successes--Van Hammell perfect attendance. por Mr p 43

Wrightsville, Cephus Chapel--Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

California--

Alameda, First--California congregation open to people with AIDS. Charles Dubbs. Jl p 52

East Los Angeles, Eastmont--An Anniversary Fiesta--il D p 46
East Nicalaus, Fairview Community--Flying High--Honored Minister pin to H. Edwin Burke. por Mr p 48

El Cajon, First--Celebrates 40th anniversary. F p 43

Lafayette, Lafayette--Lively Congregation. Tess Campbell

Bradley. N p 38

Los Angeles, All Peoples--Youth work camp. Judy Barnes Stahl. D p 62

Los Angeles, Filipino--A Haven--and More. Marvin D. Steinmetz. il Ja p 15

Orange, First--Church's "Grandma"--Helen Blackman honored. il Ag p 45; Cleaning Up--Kempf receives Eagle Scout award. il Ag p 44; Square Deal--"Peace Pole." il Ag p 54

Paradise, First--50th anniversary of wedding and ministry, Gordon and Johanna Mildrum. Ag p 46

Poway, Community United Church of Christ--Partnership extends to financing. D p 45

Stockton, First--Honored Minister pin to Kathleen Shannon. Ag p 50; Oldest congregation west of Rocky Mountains. Mr p 44

Canada--

Nova Scotia, Milton--Fred Gordon named minister emeritus. Ag p 49

Nova Scotia, Summerville--Fred Gordon named minister emeritus. Ag p 49

Toronto, Hillcrest--Canada congregation charts founder's trips. Ag p 42

Colorado--

Canon City, First--Honored Minister pin to Joe Tempfer. Ag p 48

Denver, Highland--Celebrates 100th anniversary. F p 49

Lakewood, Lakewood--No country club. Glenn McKerrow. Je p 62

District of Columbia--

Washington, National City--Awarded Silver Anvil Award. Ag p 52; Get-Together--members and former members gather. il S p 42

Florida--

Clearwater, Central--heritage Sunday. S p 42

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Florida--

Homestead, First--Video series "Discovering the Young Church" shown. S p 42

Jacksonville, Southside--Fred and Judy Woolsey honored. N p 46

Lakeland, Bethany--dedicates new building. F p 49

Miami, Ludlam--Mark McWhorter, Who's Who Among Students. Ag p 52

Ocala, First--Couple doesn't postpone giving. Ap p 47

Orlando, Central--Scarbeary celebrates 40th anniversary of ordination; receives Honored Minister pin. N p 45

Palm Beach, Tropical Sands--Laying on of Hands--il N p 49

Plantation, Parkway--Building Blocks--100th anniversary of NBA. il Je p 40

Georgia--

Riverdale, Community--Sign of Change--new construction. il F p 47

Valdosta, Valdosta--Honored Minister pin to Glenn M. Mann. Ag p 52

Idaho--

Twin Falls, Valley--Member sends thanks to supportive church. S p 6

Illinois--

Bourbonnais, Central--35th anniversary of ordination of Howard Ditrick. Ag p 45

Chapin, Chapin--Vacation Bible class. N p 42

Chicago, First Korean--Moving Mountains--il My p 42

Chicago, University--Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. May S. Lord. J1 p 52

Danville, Central--"Smile of God" drama. D p 47

Moline, First--Motivational Speaker--Honored Minister pin to Charles H. Willey. il Ag p 51

Oak Park, Austin Boulevard--

Pauline Osterling honored. Mr p 42

Palo, Pine Creek--homecoming celebrations. il S p 42

Rock Island, Fifteenth Avenue--75th anniversary. N p 46

Rushville, First--Race Relations Week. Ja p 45

Urbana, Community--Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. il Mr p 11

Vandalia, First--Harold Crawford, elder emeritus. N p 46

Washington, Sunnyland--Keeping

Tune--Honored Minister pin to

Frank Wilfinger. il Mr p 45

Waukegan, First--Economic Education--Honored Minister pin

to John L. Bray. il Ag p 51

Indiana--

Elwood, East Main Street--Celebrated 135th anniversary. F p 42

Hartford, Calvary--Couples renew wedding promises. Je p 41

Madison, First--Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit.

David L. Curtis. il S p 53

Monticello, Monticello--Celebrates 100th anniversary. F p 47

Southport, Southport--Ila Horn honored. Mr p 41

Valparaiso, First--Bob Craig honored. Ag p 44

Iowa--

Adel, First--Roy G. Ives retires, receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 51

Altoona, Altoona--Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. S p 5

Colfax, Howard Street--Native American workcamp broadens understanding. il D p 44

Fairfield, First--Lively Congregation. Katherine C. Riggs. D p 40

Keokuk, First--Confidence Building--youth check for Basic Mission Finance. il Mr p 39

Marshalltown, Central--Procession--long-time members honored. il Ja p 42

Newton, First--Blanket Commendation--Ray Barnett honored. il

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Iowa--

ag p 49

Waterloo, Central--Profile:

LaMonta Weston. Daniel J.

Davis, Sr. por Ap p 7

Kansas--

Baxter Springs, First--Honored

Minister pin to Joe Samuels.

Ag p 52

Mission, Countryside--Divorced

people get support. Je p 42

Newton, First--Honored Minister

pin to Lynn W. Firkins. Mr

p 49

Overland Park, Blue Valley--

A Church for Tomorrow. S p 13;

Closing Charter--il Ag p 43;

Straight Shooters--basketball.

il Ja p 45

Overland Park, Overland Park--

Haggard honored for 35 yr.

ministry. N p 44

Wellington, First--Family Tradition--

Townsend receives rank

of Eagle Scout. il Ag p 45

Wichita, Hillside--style show.

S p 42

Kentucky--

Bowling Green, First--Parental

Encouragement--Johnson re-

ceives "God and Me" award. il

Ag p 45

Irvine, Mt. Carmel--Making

Things Happen. Jim Adams. il

Ja p 13

Lexington, Twin Pines--Honored

Minister pin to Ray D. Came-

ron. N p 45

Mays Lick, Mays Lick--Persis-

tence pays off for Liberty.

F p 42

Morganfield, Morganfield--Casu-

ally clad guest interprets

mission. Je p 50; 150th anni-

versary. D p 47

Stanford, Stanford--needed re-

pairs cared for. F p 47

Louisiana--

Mandeville, First--Room to Grow

--new multi-purpose building.

il F p 45

Monroe, First--New Building--il

N p 48

Maryland--

Baltimore, Christian Temple--

Surprise!--20 years for Ryans.

il D p 47

Michigan--

Ionia, First--50-year members

honored. Mr p 44

Troy, Central Woodward--Sincere-

ly Concerned About Real Folks

program. N p 42

Minnesota--

Minneapolis, First--Ecumenical

Penitence--Ash Wednesday. il

Je p 52

Rochester, First--Vernon H.

Carter honored. Mr p 46

Mississippi--

Utica, Utica--Honored Minister

pin to Ray G. McCulloch. Ag

p 51; N p 45

Missouri--

Blue Eye, Pines Community--

Chartering Minister--D. D.

McAdams named minister emerit-

tus. il Ag p 52

El Dorado Springs, First--Get-

ting High--reaches attendance

goal. il Je p 42

Gainsville, First--Dedicated new

building. N p 48

Hannibal, First--Annual Historic

Folklife Festival. Ja p 51

Kansas City, Broadview--Cele-

brates mortgage burning.

F p 49; Local talent writes

curriculum. Ja p 43

Kansas City, Community--Shut In

--but Never Shut Out. Story

and photos by Audrey B. Lee.

il O p 8

Kansas City, Swope Parkway

United--Golden Anniversary--

George Ellison Lakes and

Georgia Jean Lakes. por Mr

p 48

Kennett, First--What Kind of

Ruler? Gary Wayne Mayes. il

Ap p 24

Liberty, Liberty--Persistence

pays off for Liberty. F p 42;

Stepping Into the Past--150th

anniversary. il F p 43

Raymore, Raymore--Making Plans--

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Missouri--

building fund campaign. il F p 47

Raytown, Raytown--W. W. "Buck"

Jones retires. D p 47

St. Joseph, First--Charles Bayer honored. Ag p 49

St. Louis, Compton Heights--Partnership Sundays celebrate Disciples/UCC connections. David Shirey. D p 44

St. Louis, Hamilton--Honored Minister pin to Robert D. Chambliss. Ag p 51

St. Louis, Watson Terrace--new communion cloths dedicated. D p 46

Springfield, Central--Governor sings in church. S p 41

Montana--

Kalispell, Central--CMF chefs cook a special! il Ap p 6

Nebraska--

Falls City, First--Congregations Learn to Be Good Partners.

Darryl Godinez. il Ag p 18

Fremont, First--Honored Minister pin to Doran F. Myers. Ag p 48; Notable Service--Valiant Woman Award to Jean Myers. il Ag p 45

Lincoln, Bethany--Carl A. Burkhardt honored on retirement. Ag p 51

Lincoln, Southview--Dorothy M. Ault retires. Ag p 50

North Platte, First--Congregation enjoys "Thanksgiving Tree." Norma Roberts. N p 6

New Mexico--

Albuquerque, Monte Vista--Honored Minister pin to William Sturgess. Ag p 52

New York--

New York City, La Hermosa--Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanic evangelize. My p 40

Richmond Hills, Primera Iglesia Cristiana Hispana de Queens--Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40

North Carolina--

Ayden, Ayden--Generation of Care --Billie McLawhorn honored.

il Ag p 45

Black Mountain, First--Promoting Friendship--Peace Sunday Worship. il My p 53

Greenville, Red Oak--Making Things Happen. Jim Adams. il Ja p 13

Kinston, Armenia--Making Things Happen. Jim Adams. il Ja p 13

LaGrange, Wheat Swamp--Local Preference--established scholarship at Atlantic Christian College. il Ap p 43

Ohio--

Alliance, First--Janice L. Barker earns degree. por My p 6

Athens, First--An 1880 Service --il N p 47;; National Register of Historic Places. S p 42

Chauncey, Hocking Valley Parish --Community Service Award to Paul A. Johnson. Mr p 48

Cincinnati, Norwood--Pugh honored on retirement. N p 44

Cleveland, West Boulevard--100th anniversary. N p 47

Columbus, Karl Road--picnic for Members of Courage. il My p 43

Crooksville, Rose Farm and Maple Avenue--Honored Minister pin to Arthur E. Long. N p 45

North Canton, Community--Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43

North Canton, First--Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43

Salem, First--Making Things Happen. Jim Adams. il Ja p 13

Springfield, Central--Completing Construction--Honored Minister pin to Chalmers Mattern. il Ag p 50

Toledo, Hampton Park--Deitch Chapel--il N p 44

Trimble, Trimble--Growing in Faith--Matthew and Jon Blackford receive "God and Home" award. il Ag p 45

Wadsworth, First--Selecting a "Christmas Child." N p 42

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Ohio--

Warren, Central--185th anniversary. D p 47

Wooster, Central--Catherine A. Milham honored. Ag p 46

Oklahoma--

Claremore, First--Inspiration Burns Brightly--rebuild after fire. il F p 49

Cushing, First--Forty-Five Years of Service--il N p 45

Edmond, Edmond Trinity--"Designed" to Attract. Don Lynn. il Je p 16

Guthrie, First--Broke ground, new sanctuary. N p 48

Jenks, First--"Revive Us Again." D p 47

Mustang, Mustang--Calling program enlarges membership. Ag p 42

Oklahoma City, Crown Heights--With a Voice of Singing--il J1 p 59

Oklahoma City, Putnam City--Northcutt Ordination--por N p 49; rededication of sanctuary. F p 49

Skiatook, First--Celebrates 80th anniversary. F p 45

Tulsa, East Side--Five honored by church. Mr p 46; Paul C. Wallace honored. N p 46; "Revive Us Again." D p 47

Tulsa, First--Gift from Friends--to endowment fund, World Convention of Christian Churches/Churches of Christ. il Ag p 46; Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins. il S p 21

Oregon--

Corvallis, First--Congregation reaches out to college. Ap p 42

Coquille, First--100th anniversary. N p 47

Dallas, First--50th wedding anniversary, Gordon and Johanna Mildrum. Ag p 46

Hood River, Valley--Celebrates 100th anniversary. F p 43; Honored Minister pin to Sam

Anderson. Ag p 49

Medford, First--Rising Higher--retires mortgage. il F p 47

Portland, First--Something to Remember--older members honored. il Mr p 42

Pennsylvania--

Bethel Park, Brightwood--Fifty Years of Ministry--por N p 44; Paul D. Burton retires, receives Honored Minister pin. Mr p 45

Charleroi, First--Honored Minister pin to Kermit Clickner. Mr p 49; Stained glass window. Ja p 51

Republic, First--Celebrates 75th anniversary. F p 45

Sayre, Sayre--Elevator makes building accessible to handicapped. My p 45; 50th anniversary of Paul Diehl's ordination. Ag p 47

Washington, Lone Pine--Half Century--50 yr. members. il Ag p 46; 100th anniversary celebrated. F p 43

Tennessee--

Memphis, Winchester Heights--Lively Congregation: All in the family. Byron H. Wells. D p 40

Nashville, Eastwood--50-yr. members honored. Mr p 43

Nashville, Woodmont--Visiting the Holy Family in Nashville. il D p 18

Texas--

Amarillo, First--After-school Friends. LaDonna Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il S p 18; Honored Minister pin to John B. Bridwell. N p 45

Austin, Central--Sewing children's clothing project. N p 42

Austin, Hyde Park--Scholarships to 24 area students. D p 47

Brownsville, Iglesia Cristiana Bella Vista--Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40

Bryan, First Christian of Bryan College Station--Burned mortgage. F p 49; Gospel Hymn

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF
Texas--

Month. Ja p 47
Dallas, Casa View--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
Dallas, Central--125th anniversary. N p 46
Dallas, Highlands--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52; Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
Dallas, Northway--Growth Requirements--Celebrates 81st anniversary. il F p 49
Dallas, Oakwoods--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52
Garland, First--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
Garland, Monica Park--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
Garland, Western Heights--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
Granbury, First--Economic Expansion--mortgage burned. il F p 49
Lancaster, First--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52
Lufkin, First--Bread for Life--Week of Compassion observed. il Je p 41
Mesquite, Eastridge Park--Cup of Hope--new sanctuary. il F p 45; Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
Mesquite, First--Honored Minister pin to Elbert Davidson. Mr p 49; Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
Midland, First--Celebrates 100th anniversary in 1990. F p 43
Nocona, Central--100th anniversary. D p 47
Odessa, Bethany--Church Mice--

il N p 43
Odessa, First--Usually on the Mark--il N p 46
Rowlett, First--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
San Angelo, College Hills--Banner. il Mr p 2; An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il D p 43
San Benito, Inglesia Cristiana Emmanuel--Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
Sherman, Central--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52
Vernon, Central--100th anniversary. D p 47
Waco, Central--Worship Space--break ground for new sanctuary. il F p 49
Virginia--
Hampton, First--100th anniversary. N p 47
Mathews, Westville--Honored Minister pin to Jesse J. Simson. Ag p 51
Mobjack, Oak Grove--Honored Minister pin to Jesse J. Simson. Ag p 51
Newport, First--Growing New Members--il Je p 42
Roanoke, First--100th anniversary. N p 46
Spencer, Wells--Vacation Bible School. N p 42
Springfield, First--Youth pay own way to be of service. Ag p 42
Strasburg, Laurel Hill--Family Reunion. William D. Brown. il D p 24
Washington--
Seattle, University--General offices help congregation. Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48; Hunger seminars. Ja p 47
West Virginia--
Bethany, Bethany Memorial--interior reconstruction. F p 47
Huntington, Central--Honored Minister pin to Harold E. Simones. N p 45

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Wyoming--

Cheyenne, First--Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields. 11 Ag p 14; NewLight Singers tour. Ja p 52

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF

A. Oden Latham to area minister, Southwest Region, TX. O p 49
An Anniversary Fiesta (Pacific Southwest Region)--11 D p 46
Campbell Celebration (Capital Area)--por N p 40
Evelyn F. Hale to Deputy Regional Minister, Arkansas. D p 49
Food for Thought--workshop for Christian educators. 11 Ap p 48
Founder Pays Visit--bicentennial celebrated (Kansas). 11 Ag p 42

An investment in the region is the idea of the Christian Church in Kentucky. D p 46

James Kratz to Upper Midwest region. Mr p 51

Kathryn "Kay" White to Florida associate regional minister. Mr p 51

Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D. Wilson. S p 62

Northeast Region calls new staff. N p 43

Promotion From Within--William B. Allen regional minister. por S p 41

Russell Hensley honored for 50 yr. ministry. Ag p 52

Southwest region hears William Tucker. Ja p 47

Three streams flow together (OR). Je p 45

Ties maintained for united front (KY). Je p 43

V. Dennis Rutledge now area minister, Mid-America region. Mr p 51

CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. 11 D p 27

Communication Skills--Robert K. Welsh joins staff. por J1 p 45

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. 11 Ja p 30

Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples missions. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST (Independent) (See also Disciples Church History; World Convention of Churches of Christ)

Common Ground. John M. Imbler. 11 D p 16

Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ. C. Leonard Allen and Richard T. Hughes. (Book Review). N p 60
"Dunker" Disciple. Mabel Lucas with Nancy Lucas Hampton. 11 F p 17

Three streams share heritage. F p 41

CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE OF ASIA

Christian growth provokes government. Ron O'Grady. S p 52

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (See also Children; Family)

Food for Thought--workshop for Christian educators. 11 Ap p 48
Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

Moments of Commitment: Years of Growth. David L. Bartlett and Ruth Fowler. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Unity in Diversity: Christian education key to spiritual church growth. My p 56

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CURRICULUM

Congregations' input shapes new curriculum. Mr p 41

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

CHRISTIAN GIVING

Distrust of denomination threatens contributions (Presbyterian Church, USA). Ap p 52

Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61
Lively Congregation: A gift for shut-ins. Katherine C. Riggs. D p 40

One Orange for Christmas. Katherine C. Riggs. 11 D p 12
Outreach year off to slow start. Je p 41

CHRISTIAN GIVING

Pocketbook prosperity misses the offering plate. O p 52
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. F p 66; Je p 66

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE WEEK

Bethany Reminder Important Notice. Ap p 40

CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See also International Christian Men's Fellowship Conference)

Cleaning Up--First Christian Church, Port Arthur, TX. 11 Je p 53

Men, women give attention to assemblies. N p 41

CHRISTIAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53

CHRISTIAN RURAL OVERSEAS PROGRAM (CROP)

"Diet" corn raises relief money despite drought. O p 45

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (CTS)

Elaine Amerson to director of admissions. D p 49

Marti Steussy named visiting teacher in Hebrew Bible. O p 49

More Appointments--Joe R. Jones named dean. por Ap p 53

Program effort follows building. Ap p 49

CHRISTIAN UNITY (See Church--Unity; Church Union; Consultation on Church Union; Council on Christian Unity; Ecumenical Movement)

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See also International Christian Women's Fellowship)

Action Resources--Carol Q. Murphy joins staff. por J1 p 45

CHRISTIC INSTITUTE

Iran-contra suit to be appealed. O p 53

CHRISTMAS (See also Church Music--Church Year--Christmas)

Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. 11 D p 10

Creative Celebration: A Christmas Litany of Carols. L. Jim Anthis. D p 40

Lively Congregation: Santa in the Church? Michael J. Wills. D

p 40

Prescriptions for Growth: Evangelizing Christmas Christians. Harold Johnson. D p 39

The Scandal and the Star. W. Robert McClelland. (Book Review). D p 59

When It's Hard to be Happy at Christmas. Don E. Childers. 11 D p 14

CHURCH (See also Christian Church [Disciples of Christ]; Christian Church, Local Congregations of; Christian Education; Christianity; Church Membership; Church-State Relationships; Evangelism; Ministry; Urban Church; Worship) A Better Way. Mark K. Reid. 11 Je p 21

Death of Christendoms, Birth of the Church. Pablo Richard. (Book Review). S p 60

Family Reunion. Drea Walker. 11 F p 24

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66

CHURCH--UNITY (See also Church Union; Ecumenical Movement) Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. 11 Ja p 30

Living Today Toward Visible Unity. Thomas Best, ed. (Book Review). S p 60

Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53

Partnership Sundays celebrate Disciples/UCC connections. David Shirey. D p 44

Song on unity published. O p 58

Unity in Diversity: One church requires more than common practices. Raymond L. Ticknor, William A. Gerrard, III, Lewis H. George. S p 56

The unity we seek. Jeff Castetter and Evana Stephens. Ja p 4

CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN) (program) (See Board of Church Extension; New Church Establishment; New Congregations)

CHURCH AND STATE

Christian Faith and Public Policy: No Grounds for Divorce. Arthur Simon. (Book Review). Mr p 60

CHURCH AND STATE

Separation of Church and State.

Robert L. Maddox. (Book Review). J1 p 60

CHURCH AND SYNAGOGUE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Keeping Books in Order--11 My p 53

CHURCH BAZAARS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. My p 66

THE CHURCH COMPUTER (column)

Newcomers and experts share ideas.

Dwight C. Stewart. 11 F p 31

The difference word processing makes. Dwight C. Stewart. 11 Ap p 31

System users eager to help. Fred L. Peterson. J1 p 45

CHURCH FINANCE

Churches must show responsibility in budgeting process. Dan Danford. Mr p 38

CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL (See also Missions--Finance)

Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. 11 D p 27

Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43

Calls for services rise as budgets rise as budgets shrink. S p 40

Commission projects budget growth rates. Ag p 43

Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. 11 Ja p 30

Falling short of expectations. F p 41

Finance Council considers relationships. Mr p 40

Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46

Giving shortfalls threaten programs. O p 44

Global mission feels local budget's squeeze. S p 40

Looking for Answers. Kenneth G. Dean. por Ag p 66; S p 66

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

Outreach year off to slow start. Je p 41

Restructuring of GMP's office means changes. N p 50

Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. C. Frank Speight. Je p 56

CHURCH GROWTH

Do what is necessary. Frank C. Speight. N p 63

In My Opinion: Evangelism brings different challenge. Isabel L. Best. My p 54

Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--A Command--An Assurance. Lesslie Newbigin. O p 60

Preaching for Growth. Ronald J. Allen. (Book Review). J1 p 60

Prescriptions for Growth: The "Feeling Connection." Harold Johnson. Je p 37

Prescriptions for Growth: The glory of God evangelizes. Harold Johnson. F p 37

Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40

Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations. James H. Steele, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60

Unity in Diversity: Christian education key to spiritual church growth. My p 56

CHURCH HISTORY (See also Disciples Church History)

The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss. (Book Review). My p 60

The Excellent Empire. Jaraslov Pelikan. (Book Review). S p 60

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Driving members away. Homer E. Love. Mr p 63

Growing numbers choose Christ without church. O p 52

An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse. 11 My p 25

Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. 11 Mr p 11

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66

CHURCH MUSICIANS (See Musicians)

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

One baptism, but not so fast. Ja p 55

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Washington trip proves constructive. Ap p 47

CHURCH PLANNING

It's a Different World! Lyle E. Schaller. (Book Review). Ja p 59

CHURCH POLITY

More than a memory. Virginia Foxworthy. Mr p 63

Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63

CHURCH RENEWAL

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Je p 30

CHURCH UNION (See also Church--Unity; Ecumenical Movement)

CHURCH WORK WITH MEN (See also Christian Men's Fellowship; International Christian Men's Fellowship; Laity)

CHURCH WORK WITH THE AGED

Aging population offers opportunities for new ministries.

Richard V. Ziglar. Ag p 40

Prime Time. Melvin G. Williams. 11 N p 23

CHURCH WORK WITH THE MENTALLY ILL

House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46

CHURCH WORLD SERVICE OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--11 D p 53

Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55

Gift of the Holy Spirit--chair tours U.S. 11 Ja p 47

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

National Council of Churches faces budget crunch. D p 52

TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41

A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly. 11 O p 18

CHURCHWIDE PLANNING CONFERENCE (Lexington, KY, June 1-5, 1988)

Come and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. 11 O p 11

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Mr p 30; My p 30; S p 31

In My Opinion: New plans require leadership. Michael Kinnamon. O p 54

Planning conference to involve whole church. C. Earl Gibbs. My p 42

Profile: Tina Heck. Alberta Jones. por, 11 O p 7

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 5

What steps next? O p 4

CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (See Disciples Seminary Foundation, School of Theology at Claremont, CA)

CLERGY

Lively Congregation: On holding those good staff members. Raymond Gaylord. O p 40

Looking for Answers. William L. Miller. por O p 66

The Minister's Handbook. Orlando L. Tibbets. (Book Review). Ap p 59

The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edition. James W. Cox. (Book Review). My p 60

Pin a Medal on the Bears? Sidney J. Spain. 11 O p 14

CLERGY--CONTINUING EDUCATION

Short-term study courses offered. Ap p 47

CLERGY--ETHICS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 66

CLERGY--INTERIM

Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45

CLERGY--OFFICE

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 66

CLERGY--PLACEMENT

Age discrimination. Name Withheld by Request. D p 61

Finding satisfactory pastoral relocations. Je p 47

Moving company gives clergy a special rate. O p 45

Return ministry. William Hudspeth. N p 64

A Vacant Pulpit? Bernard C. Meece.

CLERGY--PLACEMENT

11 Mr p 23

CLERGY--RETIREMENT

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Mr p 66

CLERGY--SALARIES, PENSIONS

In My Opinion: No prophecy while
on payroll. Will Miller. S
p 54

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Mr p 66

COLLEGES (See Universities and Colleges)

COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41

Disciple develops abuse intervention. Ap p 41

Irving H. Allen to Columbia College. N p 51; O p 51

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40

Falling short of expectations. F
p 41

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

COMMISSION ON INTER-CHURCH AID

My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of
Diakonia. Claudius Ceecon and
Kristian Paludan, eds. (Book
Review). Ag p 60

COMMISSION ON RELIGION IN APPALACHIA (CORA) (See also Appalachia)

Confronting Economics--11 Ap p 41

COMMUNICATION

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. 11 S p 22

COMMUNION (See Lord's Supper)

COMMUNISM (See also Anticommunism)

COMPUTERS (See also The Church Computer) (column)

The Church Computer. Dwight C.
Stewart. F p 31; Ap p 31

Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Ap p 66

CONFERENCE OF REGIONAL MINISTERS AND MODERATORS

Sizable Portfolio--11 Mr p 41

CONGREGATIONS

Day trips help generations know
each other. Lewis H. George.

Ag p 41

Going Beyond Conflict. Phyllis
Thomas. 11 O p 16

How to Live With Diversity in the
Local Church. Stephen Kliewer.
(Book Review). Ag p 60

Outreach Can Start at Home. Thomas
J. Gibbs, Jr. 11 N p 19

Preaching About Conflict in the
Local Church. William H. Williamson. (Book Review). My p 59

Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations.

James H. Steele, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60

CONGRESS OF DISCIPLES CLERGY

Clergy congress passes assets to
retirement fund. O p 45

CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION (COCU)

(See also Church--Unity; Church
Union; Council on Christian
Unity; Ecumenical Movement)

CORPORATIONS, NONPROFIT

Hiring rights of non-profit religious groups upheld. N p 53

COTNER COLLEGE

Career Development--Davis to be
associate regional minister and
administrator Commission on Continuing Education. por J1 p 50

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY (See also

Church--Unity; Church Union;
Consultation on Church Union;
Ecumenical Movement)

Communication Skills--Robert K.
Welsh to staff of Christian

Church Foundation. por J1 p 45

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.

Clark. 11 Ja p 30

Nine churches moving closer to
unity. O p 53

We're Partners in Mission. Daniel
F. Romero. 11 F p 22

CREATION

How the Universe Began. Mitch J.
Becker. 11 Ag p 12

CREATIVE CELEBRATION (column)

L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 40; F p 38;
Mr p 38; Ap p 38; 11 My p 38;
Je p 38; J1 p 38; Ag p 40; S p
38; O p 40; N p 38; D p 40

CREEDS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
My p 66

CREEDS

What Christians Believe. Hans Schwarz. (Book Review). Ap p 60

CRIMES AND CRIMINALS (See also Prisons and Prisoners; Punishment)

CRITIQUE (column)

por Ja p 58; il F p 58; por Mr p 58; il Ap p 58; il My p 58; il Je p 58; il J1 p 58; il Ag p 58; il S p 58; il O p 58; il N p 58; il D p 58

CROSSES

A Glimpse of the Evil Side. Kyle D. Johnson. il Mr p 8
Passion of Christ, Passion of the World. Leonardo Boff. (Book Review). F p 60

CULTS

Levels of Absurdity. Rick Grace. Mr p 4

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE

Food for Thought--workshop for Christian educators. il Ap p 48

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41

DEACONESSSES (See also Deacons; Diaconate)

DEACONS (See also Deaconesses; Diaconate)

DEAF

Alice. Sara Flanigan. (Book Review). O p 60

Offering Some "Signs" of Faith. Joseph A. Culpepper. My p 13

A Right to Hear. C. O. Hutchinson. il My p 12

Show-and-Tell Love. Nancy Wahn- ick. My p 14

DEATH (See also Children-Death; Future Life; Martyrdom; Suicide; Survival)

Facing Death and the Life After. Billy Graham. (Book Review). Je p 59

In My Opinion: "Death" is not a dirty word. Wesley P. Ford. Ap p 56

The Lively Congregation: Prepara-

tions make death a time for giving. Tuck Tucker. Ap p 38

Love is Stronger than Death.

Peter J. Kreeft. (Book Review). My p 59

Making Our Final Plans. G. Curtis Jones. mr p 28

DEATH PENALTY (See Capital Punishment)

DEATHS (See Obituaries)

DIACONATE (See also Deaconesses; Deacons)

DISASTERS (See also Church World Service; Refugees)

DISCIPLE, THE (periodical)

Study the pieces. Glenda Prather. Ja p 61

Thanks for openness. Delores K. Kimsey. S p 65

Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43
Vietnam reflection wins magazine award. Ag p 43

DISCIPLE RENEWAL (periodical)

Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61

DISCIPLEDATA

Philip K. Hayden, Sr. to Disciple- data. F p 53

DISCIPLES AMERICAN ASIANS (See American Asian Disciples)

DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY

Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison, Jr. il F p 14

DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Chicago house names associate. Ap p 49

DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Church Historian--Richard L. Harrison, Jr., dean and associate professor of church history. por Ap p 46

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (See Christian Church [Disciples of Christ])

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Alexander Campbell (photo). Cover, Ja p 3

Called to Be Free. George A. Campbell. il Ja p 2

Historical Society receives gifts. N p 40

DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP (DPF)

(See also Peace)

Newest region sees growing peace efforts. S p 41

On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer.

Ap p 54

DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION, CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

Claremont reaches out to Berkeley.

Ap p 50

DISCIPLES UPDATE (feature)

11 Ja p 42; 11 F p 40; 11 Mr p 40; 11 Ap p 40; 11 My p 42; 11 Je p 40; 11 Jl p 40; 11 Ag p 42; 11 S p 40; 11 O p 42; 11 N p 40; 11 D p 42

DIVESTMENT

In My Opinion: Divestment: a "feel good" non-solution. James M. Moudy. D p 54

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION (DHE) (See also Education; Higher Education; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Scholarships to 24 Austin area students. D p 47

Spainhower Named DHE President--por D p 43

To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. 11 F p 2

DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)

Building From Strength--volunteer services. 11 Mr p 40

Calls for services rise as budgets shrink. S p 40

David J. McCracken to department of evangelism, DHM. O p 50

Division of Homeland Ministries Changes. D p 48

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. 11 Ja p 30

General offices help congregation. Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48

Giving Directions--General Youth Council. 11 F p 41

Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46

Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

Protest organized by those left

out. Je p 42

DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES (DOM)

(See also Family Letters; Missions; and specific countries)

Action Resource--Carol Q. Murphy joins staff of department of church women. por Jl p 45

Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. 11 Je p 14

Disciple from Paraguay Attends Bethany College--por D p 45

Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

Falling short of expectations. F p 41

General offices help congregation. Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48

Global mission feels local budget's squeeze. S p 40

Habitat group builds new homes in Haiti. My p 53

Julie S. Pierce to Asian Rural Institute. My p 51

Looking for Answers. (column). Julia Brown. por N p 66

Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert killed. por My p 43

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. 11 S p 22

South African churches under attack. D p 52

DIVORCE (See also Clergy--Divorce; Divorcees; Marriage)

Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. Mary S. Winter. (Book Review). Mr p 60

Inappropriate blessing. William Pennington. Ag p 63

One who's been there. Name withheld by request. Mr p 65

DOMESTIC RELATIONS (See also Family)

DRAMA (See also Bible Plays)

DRINKING (See Alcohol)

DRUGS

A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. James L. Sorenson and Guillermo Bernal. (Book Review). My p 59

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, SOUTH AFRICA

White becomes black church minister. My p 52

EASTER (See also Church Music--Church Year--Easter)

Creative Celebration: A Litany for

EASTER

Easter. L. Jim Anthis. Ap p 38
Easter Litany. Allene M. Parker.
Ap p 25

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH

Pilgrimage--Dimitrios I. il Mr
p 53

ECUADOR

Family Letters (from Victor and
Vilet Vaca). Ag p 39
Radio, print ministries get word
to Latin America. Marjorie and
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT (See also

Church Union; Consultation on
Church Union; Council on Chris-
tian Unity; Interdenominational
Cooperation; Sacraments and
Christian Union; Worship--Ecu-
menical Aspects

Creating Harmony--Festival Choir,
Fort Wayne (IN). il Mr p 52

Ecumenical partners move forward.
Je p 40

Interfaith dialogue warms hearts.
Je p 52

Singapore closes ecumenical of-
fice. Ap p 50

They Want to Pay Us Back! Aldo
Comba. il F p 28

Toward "Full Communion." il O
p 30

A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.
il O p 18

ECUMENISM (See Ecumenical Movement)

EDUCATION (See also Church and

State; Clergy--Continuing Educa-
tion; Division of Higher Educa-
tion; Federal Aid to Education;
and specific colleges and semi-
naries)

After-school Friends. LaDonna
Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il
S p 18

Democracy and the Renewal of Pub-
lic Education. Richard J. Neu-
haus, ed. (Book Review). F
p 59

EL SALVADOR

FBI agent fired for conscience.
Ap p 47

Family Letters (from Dalene Vas-
binder). My p 37

Seeing the Lord at Zacamil. Sam

Justice. il D p 22

ELDERS (See also Diaconate)

A "Powerful" Elder. Ron Sumter.
il N p 26

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Mr p 66

ENDOWMENTS

In My Opinion: Divestment: a "feel
good" non-solution. James M.
Moudy. D p 54

Program effort follows building.
Ap p 49

Recruiting ministers with "the
right stuff." O p 53

Walker endowment for lectures in-
augurated. N p 41

EPILEPSY

Alice. Sara Flanigan. (Book Re-
view). O p 60

Without a license. John S. Man-
sell. Ag p 4

EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Bishops defend charged colleagues.
Ja p 54

Nine churches moving closer to
unity. O p 53

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN

Making Ethical Decisions. Louis
B. Weeks. (Book Review). My
p 60

EUCCHARIST (See Lord's Supper)

EUREKA COLLEGE

Eureka finds ethics intriguing.
Ap p 47

EUROPEAN EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY

Walker endowment for lectures in-
augurated. N p 41

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Institute studies Christian edu-
cation. Je p 41

Lutheran union leaves man cold.
Ja p 54

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY (PUERTO RICO)

Hispanic Influence--accreditation
reaffirmed. por Ap p 44

EVANGELISM (See also Church Member- ship; National Evangelistic Association; Personal Witness)

In My Opinion: Don't leave any-
thing to chance. William McDer-
met, III. N p 54

In My Opinion: Evangelism brings
different challenge. Isabel L.

EVANGELISM

- Best. My p 54
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. 11 Ag p 30
Moments of Commitment: Years of Growth. David L. Bartlett and Ruth Fowler. (Book Review). Ap p 59
A Place to Dig In. William H. Hinson. (Book Review). Ja p 60
Prescriptions for Growth: Evangelizing Christmas Christians. Harold Johnson. D p 39
Prescriptions for Growth: The "Feeling Connection." Harold Johnson. Je p 37
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
Prescriptions for Growth: The right time is now. S p 30

EVANGELISTS

- All TV preachers are not the same. Je p 60
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54

EVIL

- The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde. John A. Sanford. (Book Review). My p 60

FAITH

- For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur. (Book Review). Ap p 60
God's Messengers. Carl Lancaster. Ap p 20
When It's Hard to be Happy at Christmas. 11 D p 14
FAMILY (See also Children; Church Work with Families; Domestic Relations; Marriage)
FAMILY LETTERS: Division of Overseas Ministries partners offer close-up views of mission 11 Ja p 39; 11 F p 36; 11 Mr p 37; 11 Ap p 37; 11 My p 37; 11 Je p 36; 11 J1 p 37; 11 Ag p 39; 11 S p 37; 11 O p 39; 11 N p 37; 11 D p 37
African and Christian. Phillip M. Summers. Ap p 4
FARM LIFE (See also Rural Life)
FARM WORKERS (See also United Farm Workers)

FICTION

- No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush. Mary Blair Immel. (Book Review). Ag p 60
FILM REVIEWS (See also Films)
FILMS (See also Film Reviews; Tapes; Television)
Controversial "Jesus" film to be released soon despite organized religious opposition. S p 59
"Cry Freedom" Seized--11 O p 59
Film on South Africa inspires change of heart. Angel Camden. Ag p 59
A "Last Temptation" study guide. N p 59
Movie boycott: A struggle for the mind. 11 N p 58
Opposition to blasphemy. Carl Helm. N p 62
Protesting blasphemy. D. Tipton Housewright. O p 62
South Africa video "We Have Seen Him" is an "intimate sharing." Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59
FLAGS
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ja p 66
FRANCE
Family Letters (from Larry Wal-drop). D p 37
FRIENDS GENERAL CONFERENCE
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
FRIENDS UNITED MEETING
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
FROM THE GENERAL MINISTER AND PRESIDENT (column) (See Humbert, John O.)
FUNERALS (See also Cremation)
The Lively Congregation: Funeral meals provide time for new beginnings. John P. Wesley. Ap p 39
Making Our Final Plans. G. Curtis Jones. Mr p 28
Service for a stillborn. Marvin Dixon. Je p 65
FUTURE LIFE (See also Death; Eschatology; Immortality; Resurrection)
GALLUP POLL
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por

GALLUP POLL

O p 5

GAMES

Choices--il D p 58

New board game teaches generosity.
D p 58

GAY LIBERATION (See Homosexuality)

GAY, LESBIAN, AND AFFIRMING DIS-
CIPLES (GLAD)

Spontaneous generation. O. D.
Johnson. Ag p 63

Support group forms in Kansas
City. Mr p 52

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (See Christian
Church, General Assembly of)

GENERAL YOUTH COUNCIL

Giving Directions--il F p 41

GIVING (See Christian Giving)

GOD

A Boy Who Knows God. Johnny Wray.
il O p 27

God Still Speaks! Vern L. Elli-
cott. il N p 17

Jeffrey Sees God's "Face." Lynn
Earl White. il Je p 27

Where in the World is God? Robert
Brizee. (Book Review). Ja p 59

GOD--WILL (See Will of God)

GRANTS

Grant encourages minority educa-
tion. Ap p 43

Program effort follows building.
Ap p 49

School in Japan studies peace. Ap
p 43

GRIEF

From stone to flesh. Dennis D.
Sparks. S p 4

It's Okay to Cry in Church! Diana
R. Moore. il S p 8

Quiet Compassion. Jack L. Snell-
grove. il S p 27

GUATEMALA

Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53

Lively Congregation: Disciples
homes with both rich and poor.
il F p 38

Washington trip proves construc-
tive. Ap p 47

HAITI

Disciples join medical visit to

to Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My
p 53

Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53

HANDICAPPED (See also Church Work
with the Handicapped)

Anger is Not a Solution. Jim L.
Beaumont. il My p 16

Beyond appearances. Lynn Weldon.
Jl p 61

A Decision for Jennifer. Melba
Black. il Ap p 18

Does Jesus Love Them? Sue Abeg-
glen. il My p 18

Ministry with disabilities. David
C. Johnson. Ag p 4

Reaching out to persons with
physical disabilities. Mr p 43

Reflections on Survival. Helen
Lee Beaumont. il My p 15

Welcome the Disabled! Arthur L.
Buell. il My p 10

Without a license. John S. Man-
sell. Ag p 4

The World from a Wheelchair. Ivan
R. Fuller. il My p 8

HEALING, SPIRITUAL

When Healing Comes. Joy Boehnke.
il F p 20

HEALTH CARE

The Health of Nations. Leonard
Sagan. (Book Review). Je p 59

Maria Finds Her Mansion. Hazel
Jean Tomlinson. il Ap p 22

HEAVEN

Entertaining Angels: A Guide to
Heaven for Atheists and Believ-
ers. F. Forrester Church.
(Book Review). F p 60

HIGHER EDUCATION (See also Division
of Higher Education; Education;
and specific colleges and semi-
naries)

HISPANIC AMERICANS

Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
ics evangelize. My p 40

HISPANIC CHURCHES (See also National
and Bilingual Fellowship)

HISTORICAL SOCIETY (See Disciples of
Christ Historical Society)

HOLY SPIRIT

Prescriptions for Growth: Come,
Holy Spirit, Come. Harold
Johnson. O p 38

HOMOSEXUALITY

- Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. May S. Lord. J1 p 52
Critical Confrontations--11 Ja p 55
Fire the editor. Warren Hightower. S p 63
Perplexed by hullabaloo. Marvin Rannabarger. N p 4
Spontaneous generation. O. D. Johnson. Ag p 63
Support group forms in Kansas City. Mr p 52
Very disturbed. James and Paula Lambert. N p 4
Willing to forgive. Joe Howard. S p 62
Write the congregation. Harvey Lord. N p 4

HONDURAS

- Family Letters (from Fred and Marguerite Bronkema). N p 37

HONG KONG

- Preserving Hong Kong for missions. D p 53

HONORED MINISTER PINS

- Anderson, Sam. Ag p 49
Bray, John L. 11 Ag p 51
Bridwell, John B. N p 45
Burke, H. Edwin. por Mr p 48
Burton, Paul D. Mr p 45
Cameron, Ray D. N p 45
Chambless, Robert D. Ag p 51
Christensen, James L. 11 N p 45
Clickner, Kermit. Mr p 49
Davidson, Elbert. Mr p 49
Firkins, Lynn W. Mr p 49
Irvin, Carl. Mr p 44
Ives, Roy G. Ag p 51
Knight, Allan. 11 Ag p 50
Long, Arthur E. N p 45
McCulloch, Ray G. Ag p 51; N p 45
Mann, Glenn M. Ag p 52
Mattern, Chalmers. 11 Ag p 50
Myers, Doran F. Ag p 48
Randle, Mark W. Ag p 47
Samuels, Joe. Ag p 52
Scarbeary, Earl. N p 45
Shannon, Kathleen. Ag p 50
Shirts, Sheldon. Mr p 46
Simones, Harold E. N p 45
Simoson, Jesse J. Ag p 51
Sturgess, William. Ag p 52
Tempfer, Joe. Ag p 48

- Wilfinger, Frank. 11 Mr p 45
Willey, Charles H. 11 Ag p 51

HOSPICES

- Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. John W. Abbott, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60

HOSPITALS

- Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank Evalt. 11 Ja p 18

HOUSING

- Looking Beyond the Projects. Carol Albright. 11 Mr p 20

HUMAN RIGHTS

- From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. por D p 31

HUMOR (See also Cartoons; Joyful Faith, A)

HUNGER (See also Poverty)

- Anti-hunger letters focus on president-elect. N p 53
TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41

HYMN TUNES

- God of Grace and God of Peace. L. Eugene Brown. F p 68

HYMNALS

- Crescendo and Amen--United Methodist new hymnal. 11 Je p 53

HYMNS

- Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. 11 D p 10
Communion Hymn for Christmas. Gary Fowler. D p 11
Dear Maker of All Humankind. Dan Bryant. Je p 23
New songs and poems available for church use. O p 58
Peace is a Vision Burning in Our Hearts. James W. Miller. O p 24
Sing the Plea for Christian Union. Carlton C. Buck. por S p 68
Song on unity published. O p 58

IDENTITY

- The Search for Identity. Robert L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins. (Book Review). My p 59
Unity in Diversity: A case of lost identity. Tim Griffin. Mr p 56
ILLINOIS DISCIPLES FOUNDATION
FBI agent fired for conscience. Ap p 47

IN MY OPINION (column)

Ja p 56; F p 56; Mr p 54; Ap p 56;
My p 54; Je p 54; J1 p 54; Ag
p 56; S p 54; O p 54; N p 54; D
p 54

Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner.

Je p 4

INDEPENDENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH (See
Christian Church and Churches of
Christ [Independent])

INDIA

Family Letters (from David and
Padma Gallup). il D p 37

Family Letters (from Eleanor Scott
Myers). J1 p 37

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

Native American workcamp broadens
understanding. John W. McKin-
stry. il D p 44

INDONESIA

Living in the Midst of Death.

Karen Campbell-Nelson. il N
p 21

INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER

An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.

Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8

INTERIM CLERGY (See Clergy, Interim)

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS SEMINAR

Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields.
il O p 21

Studying Issues--por Ja p 51

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FEL-

LOWSHIP CONFERENCE (See also
Church Work with Men; Laity)

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

(Tokyo, Japan)

School in Japan studies peace.
peace. Ap p 43

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FEL-

LOWSHIP (ICWF) (See also Chris-
tian Women's Fellowship; Church
Work with Women)

Men, women give attention to as-
semblies. N p 41

Profile: Tina Heck. Alberta

Jones. por, il O p 7

Quadrennial Planning--Marilyn Mof-
fett is general director. por
Ap p 40

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR DIA- LOGUE

Campbellites, Catholics share
views on memory. Ap p 52

INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS

(See International Uniform
Series)

INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES

Ja p 34; F p 32; Mr p 32; Ap p 32;

My p 32; Je p 32; J1 p 32; Ag p

34; S p 32; O p 32; N p 32; D p

32

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (See

United Nations International
Year of Peace)

IRAN

Iran-contra suit to be appealed.

O p 53

ISRAEL

Jennifer L. Coward to assignment
at Edinburgh Medical Mission
Society Hospital, Nazareth. O
p 51

JAMAICA

Disciples respond to Jamaican
needs. D p 42

JAPAN

Family Letters (from Cheryl Diane
Smith). O p 39

School in Japan studies peace. Ap
p 43

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Ninth Jarvis president named. N
p 41

JERUSALEM

Jerusalem, Shining Still. Karla
Kuskin. (Book Review). Ag p 60

JESUS CHRIST

Interpretive language. Keith W.
Purscell. Je p 4

King of democracy. Michael O.
Christensen. My p 61

The sheep from the goats. Richard
L. Felton. N p 4

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Mr p 66, Ap p 66

Standing to be Counted--"Washing-
ton for Jesus" rally. il J1
p 52

Taking exception. Richard M. Bow-
man. J1 p 65

Talk face to face. Rob Carr. J1
p 64

Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narra-
tives of Some of the Bible's
Most Notable Characters. Carl
E. Price. (Book Review). Mr
p 60

JESUS CHRIST

Truth without love. Carolyn Duncan. J1 p 64

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Ap p 5

JOYFUL FAITH, A (column)

Page 6 of each issue (Ag is p 8), all 11

JUDAISM (See also Anti-Semitism; Middle East)

Judaism: An Introduction for Christians. James Limburg, ed. (Book Review). F p 60

KAMPUCHEA

At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey. 11 O p 23

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

KOREA

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. 11 Ja p 30

LABOR UNIONS (See also Farm Workers; United Farm Workers)

LAITY

A View from the Pew. George H. Dudley. 11 Ja p 16

LANGUAGE (See also Communication)

The Old Words Will Live Again! Joey Earl Horstman. 11 D p 19

LARGER SCENE, THE (interdenominational news)

11 Ja p 54; 11 F p 54; 11 Mr p 52; 11 Ap p 52; 11 My p 52; 11 Je p 52; 11 J1 p 52; 11 Ag p 54; 11 S p 52; 11 O p 52; 11 N p 52; 11 D p 52

LATIN AMERICA

Faith Diary. Leanne Skooglund. 11 F p 8

Gracias! A Latin American Journal. Henri J. M. Nouwen. (Book Review). My p 59

Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

LAY MINISTRY

Laity needs tools, support for service. F p 54

LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS

Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66

LECTIONARIES

Handbook for the Common Lectionary. Peter C. Bower, ed. (Book Review). Ja p 60

An Inclusive-Language Lectionary: Readings for Year B. Cooperative Publication Association. (Book Review). J1 p 60

LENT (See Easter)

Creative Celebration: A Lenten Confession. L. Jim Anthis. Mr p 38

Creative Celebration: Lent and Week of Compassion. L. Jim Anthis. F p 38

Silence. Brad DeFord. 11 F p 16

LESBIANISM

Critical Confrontation--11 Ja p 55

Support group forms in Kansas City. Mr p 52

LESOTHO

Family Letters (from Roxi and David Owen). 11 My p 37

Family Letters (from Jane and Bob Williams). por Je p 36

Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. 11 S p 53

LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ecumenical Experience--Michael Kinnamon named dean. por J1 p 45

LIBERALISM (Religion)

Unity in Diversity: "Strictism" and liberalism require new leadership. J1 p 56

LIBERATION

The Intimate Connection: Male Spirituality, Masculine Spirituality. James B. Nelson. O p 60

LIBRARIES

Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. Jennifer Pritchett. (Book Review). Ap p 59

LIFE

Being Human, Being Hopeful. Walter L. Underwood. (Book Review). Je p 60

Enjoy Your Life! Gary Bondurant. 11 N p 11

Life-Rails. Scott Walker. (Book Review). Mr p 60

LIFE

Spirituality and Liberation: Overcoming the Great Fallacy. Robert McAfee. (Book Review). O p 60

The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to Personal Success and Happiness. John M. Templeton. (Book Review). Ja p 59

LIMA DOCUMENT (See Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry [Document])

LIVELY CONGREGATION, THE (column)

Il Ja p 40; Il F p 38; Il Mr p 38; Ap p 38; My p 38; Je p 38; Jl p 38; Ag p 40; S p 38; O p 40; N p 38; D p 40

LOCAL CHURCH (See Congregations; see also Christian Church, Local Congregations of [for specific church congregations])

LOCAL CONGREGATIONS (See Christian Church, Local Congregations of; see also Congregations)

LOOKING FOR ANSWERS (column)

See Carstensen, Roger N.; Dean, Kenneth G.; Miller, William L.; Brown, Julia Marie; Brown, Stanley D.

LORD'S SUPPER

Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope. Michael E. Dixon. (Book Review). Mr p 60

Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference. Il N p 53

No Mere Symbol. Clark M. Williamson. Il O p 25

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ja p 66

Unity in Diversity: Table focuses ecumenism, evangelism and mission. Colbert S. Cartwright; Keith Andrews, George H. Dudley; William George Smedley. O p 56

LOVE

A "Talk" with Marie. David A. Shirey. Il Ja p 27

LYNCHBURG COLLEGE

Grant encourages minority education. Ap p 43

MARKETING (See also Advertising)

MARRIAGE (See also Divorce; Family) Celebrating a New Beginning. Je p 10

Love that Lasts Forever. William

D. Brown. Il Je p 8

Symbol of Participation--second marriages. Il Mr p 53

MARYKNOLL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

MEDICAL ETHICS (See also Abortion; Euthanasia)

MEDITATIONS

Letting God: Christian Meditations for Recovering Persons. A. Philip Parham. (Book Review). My p 59

Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations for Living Now. Richard N. Johnson. (Book Review). Ag p 60

Meditations for the Divorced. Judy Osgood, ed. Jl p 60

Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Resources for Thanksgiving. Larry B. Metzger and Ann Vimont Smith. N p 55

To a Young Son After Surgery. Gloria D. Stewart. My p 2

MEMORIAL DAY

Left behind. Stephen Winners. My p 64

MEMORIALS

From stone to flesh. Dennis D. Sparks. S p 4

Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. Il O p 21

MEN (See also Church Work with Men)

MEN'S WORK (See International Christian Men's Fellowship)

MENNONITE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

Jennifer L. Coward to hospital assignment in Israel. O p 51

MENTAL ILLNESS (See also Church Work with the Mentally Ill)

House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46

MEXICO

Family Letters (from Lois and Courtney Swander). Il F p 36

MIDWAY COLLEGE

Two-year school stretches to four. Ap p 48

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Adcock, Kenneth E. J1 p 45
 Albert, William M. ("Mike"). F p 53
 Albin, Thomas P. J1 p 45
 Allen, Irving H., Sr. O p 51; N p 51
 Allton, Ronald E. O p 50
 Ambler, Jerry L. J1 p 51
 Amerson, Elaine. D p 49
 Andrews, Ronald Keith. J1 p 50
 Armstrong, Michael. N p 51
 Arther, Donald E. O p 51
 Artman, David Bailey. J1 p 47
 Aspley, Joseph W. D p 50
 Ballard, Robert. N p 51
 Bancroft, Timothy Allan. J1 p 45
 Bash, Allan. N p 50
 Bash, Karen. N p 50
 Bates, Daryl. D p 49
 Bennett, John McRoy. J1 p 46
 Beverly, H. H. ("Bud"). F p 53
 Birch, David L. D p 49
 Bishop, Marsha Brock. O p 50
 Blair, Neil Barr. O p 50
 Blakeley-Lombard, Gregory. J1 p 49
 Bowers, Howard E. M. F p 53
 Brandt, James H. D p 50
 Braswell, William T. N p 51
 Breckenridge, Robert A. J1 p 46
 Brewer-Calvert, Betty. D p 50
 Brezavar, Donald E. D p 49
 Brooks, Charles H. D p 49
 Brown, Billie Lee. N p 51
 Brown, Karla J. D p 50
 Brown, L. Eugene. D p 48
 Bunjes, Karl J. J1 p 49
 Burkhalter, Darey. O p 50
 Burton, Mary E. J1 p 50
 Carroll, T. M. N p 50
 Cartwright, Dani L. D p 49
 Caughron, Diane E. D p 49
 Christensen, Michael O. O p 50
 Clark, Ronald T. N p 51
 Cline, Richard D. J1 p 45
 Coble, Christopher. O p 50; N p 50
 Coleman, Theodore C. J1 p 47
 Collier, Wesley Dean. J1 p 46
 Colvin, Larry R. D p 49
 Colvin, Tim. D p 49
 Coward, Jennifer L. O p 51
 Cox, James. O p 50

Cramblit, Donald. J1 p 47
 Crank, Charles E., Jr. N p 50
 Crocker, Larry J. J1 p 47
 Crooke, Sarah Louise. J1 p 46
 Crowe, Gary R. O p 50
 Crowley, Timothy W. F p 53
 Cunyas, John G. D p 50
 Davis, Daniel J., Sr. J1 p 50
 Davis, Victor Wesley. J1 p 51
 Day, Carolyn E. N p 50
 Dees, Robert L. J1 p 51
 DeGroot, Rodney H. O p 50
 Demous, Ollie Henry. J1 p 49
 Dodson, William Christopher. J1 p 45
 Doolen, D. Wayne. O p 49
 Douglas, Cameron. J1 p 49
 Eastman, Tom. O p 51
 Erickson, Fred H. J1 p 47
 Erickson, R. G. N p 50; D p 50
 Evans, Clyde H. My p 50; N p 50
 Everett, Frank H. J1 p 50
 Ewing, Raymond, Jr. D p 50
 Farrior, Donald G. N p 50
 Felger, Frederick. D p 48
 Feltner-Kapornyal, Daniel. J1 p 49; N p 50
 Fields, D. Kim. My p 50
 Forshee, Kenneth L. My p 50
 Foulkes, John R. N p 50
 Fraser, Marilyn ("Mady"). N p 51
 Frink, S. Darrell. D p 50
 Fuller, Debra S. D p 50
 Fuller, Ivan R. F p 53
 Ganaden, Lydia C. D p 49
 Ganther, Paul E. J1 p 50
 Ganther, Rachel E. D p 49
 Garris, Callie C., Jr. J1 p 46
 Gibbard, Donald Ray. J1 p 45
 Gibbons, Linda K. por O p 43
 Glazebrook, Jamie M. D p 48
 Goad, Steven M. O p 50
 Graham, Jonathan L. J1 p 50
 Grant, Claudia E. N p 50
 Griffith, John David. Ja p 53
 Grubbs, Lari R. D p 48
 Hagerling, Glenn S. Op 50
 Hale, Evelyn F. D p 49
 Hallett, Larry. Mr p 51
 Hamilton, Denise Linam. J1 p 51; O p 51
 Hammond, Charles David. Ja p 53
 Hanna, Arthur A. J1 p 50
 Hansmeier, Robert. N p 51

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

- Hanson, Sherman R. F p 53
Harris, Charlotte. D p 48
Harris, Wiley D. O p 49
Harrold, William L. O p 50
Harwell, Thomas L. J1 p 51
Hasenyager, William. D p 50
Hasty, Robert G. Ja p 53
Hayden, Philip K., Sr. F p 53
Hazen, C. Allan. J1 p 51
Hedgeman, Robin E. D p 48
Hellstern, John Richard. F p 53
Helm, Carl G. J1 p 45
Helms, Roy Lewis. Ja p 53
Hennessey, Heather. O p 50
Hickok, George M. J1 p 45
Higgenbottom, Reginald. J1 p 46
Hobby, Thomas K. J1 p 45
Holt, D. Allison. J1 p 51
Hubbard, Richard B. J1 p 49
Hughes, Stacy. O p 49
Hungerford, Frank. Mr p 51
Hurst, Ronald. O p 49
Irons, Margaret and Mark. J1 p 43
Jassman, Robert W. N p 51
Jewell, Glen Robert. Ja p 53
Jewsbury, William H. O p 50
Jones, Roland W. J1 p 43
Jorgenson, Bonnie. por O p 43
Keith, Curtis L., Jr. N p 50
Kemp, Linda A. J1 p 45
Kennedy, Frank E. Tillman. J1 p 49; J1 p 51
Kenney, Robert B., Jr. Ja p 53
Kennon, Marvin. D p 50
Kimsey, Delores K. O p 49
Kinnamon, Michael. J1 p 45
Kirby-Grove, Craig S. Je p 51
Kirk, David J. D p 50
Kirk, Marion. D p 49
Knighton, Jeffrey. J1 p 51
Koehler, Jack E. D p 49
Kolbe, Edward H. My p 50; J1 p 47
Katowski, A. Cathy. O p 50
Kratz, James. Mr p 51
Kuhn, Daniel H., Jr. J1 p 51
LaDu, Joseph W. O p 50
Lamb, Gerald Leroy. J1 p 43
Latham, A. Oden, Jr. O p 49; D p 50
Lebel, Jimmy Ray. J1 p 49
Leslie, Leonard Ray. J1 p 50
Lespagnard, George J. J1 p 46
Long, Charles E., Jr. O p 50
Longman, William A. J1 p 46
Lorenson, James R. O p 50
Lowe, Margaret. D p 50
Loy, Rex Kevan. J1 p 51
Lundblad, Dennis Michael. J1 p 43
Lyons, Robert Craig. J1 p 45
McBroom, Paul J. D p 49
McCracken, David J. O p 50, 51
McCurley, Edward. D p 50
McDonald, Claude R. My p 51
McKinsey, Charles. Mr p 51
McVay, Michael R. My p 51; J1 p 46
Mann, Betty Tucker. N p 51
Manworren, Donald B. N p 50
Marinus, G. Keith. J1 p 46
Massey, Elliott. N p 50
May, Mark Andrew. My p 51
May, Susan L. D p 50
Mayfield, David Don. D p 50
Meeker, David Carl. J1 p 49
Michael-Bowers, Sandra. F p 53
Mikesell, Milton L. J1 p 51
Miller, Susan. D p 48
Miller, Richard Kurtz. J1 p 46
Mindel, David C. D p 48
Monhallen, Steven. O p 50
Moore, Jeffrey T. D p 49
Morra, Coretha G. J1 p 43
Murphy, Carol Q. J1 p 45
Murray, Thomas L. My p 51
Newton, Grace B. D p 50
Newton, James R. D p 49
Nobles, Herbert. D p 48
Nowlin, Ronald E. D p 49
O'Brien, Mark Robert. O p 50
Ogle, Kevin. N p 51
Oliver, Lon. N p 50
Palat, Josef William. J1 p 50
Paquin, Kenneth R. D p 49
Parish, Michael Duncan. D p 49
Parrish, Edward H., III. D p 48
Peterson, Judith K. Je p 51
Pierce, Julie S. My p 51
Pingleton, James H. J1 p 51
Presnell, John Kerry. J1 p 47
Prewitt, Jund L. Ja p 53
Quigley, Thomas H. O p 51
Ragland, Charles E. J1 p 49
Randolph, Mary C. D p 50
Rawlings, Carol E. J1 p 49
Rickett, Kenneth L. D p 48
Robertson, Craig E. J1 p 51
Robey, Joan D. J1 p 50

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Rodefer, William O. D p 48
 Rosborough, Glen. Ja p 53
 Rose, Bryan Kinder. J1 p 45
 Rozzell, Mary Ellen. O p 50
 Rucker, G. William. O p 49
 Rutledge, V. Dennis. Mr p 51
 Ryder, Bradford R. Ja p 53
 Sargent, John. D p 50
 Sawyer, Randall A. D p 48
 Schaler, James D. N p 51
 Schoonover, Holt. D p 49
 Sedinger, M. Victor. O p 50
 Sellards, Lyle D. D p 50
 Share, Harold. D p 48
 Sheffield, Dewitt B. N p 51
 Simpson, Robert Matthew. J1 p 49
 Sizemore, Roger. por Je p 50
 Smith, John W. Mr p 51
 Smith, Robert E. N p 51
 Snodgrass, Larry S. J1 p 46
 Snow, Raymond Larry. J1 p 47
 Southard, Paul Franking. J1 p 45
 Sparks, Dennis. J1 p 47
 Springer, Frank T. D p 49
 Squier, Larry D. D p 48
 Stahl, Nancy Carol. J1 p 46
 Steussy, Marti. O p 49
 Stewart, Charlene. D p 48
 Stewart, W. Dale. D p 48
 Stubblefield, Eddie. J1 p 51
 Sturges, Jack. Mr p 51
 Suggs, James Dale. J1 p 51
 Tharington, A. John. J1 p 49
 Tinnea, Mary Knox. D p 50
 Tolman, George L. Mr p 51
 Topliffe, Neil E. N p 50
 Van Slyck, Earl B. Mr p 51
 Vaughn, Jack T. N p 50
 Wagner, George E. J1 p 49
 Walker, Kenneth. N p 50
 Watts, Craig Mitchell. My p 50;
 J1 p 50
 Welsh, Robert K. J1 p 45
 West, Gary L. J1 p 51
 White, John F. Mr p 51
 White, Kathryn ("Kay"). Mr p 51
 Wiederhuth, Wayne L. O p 50
 Williams, Michael L. O p 51
 Williams, Steven Grant. J1 p 47
 Willis, John D. Mr p 51
 Wilson, Geneal. Ja p 53
 Wise, Coll T. My p 50
 Wolfe, Lola M. My p 51; N p 50

Wrench, John David. J1 p 47

Wyle, Ewart H., Jr. O p 50

MINISTRY (See also Honored Minister
 Pins; Ordination; Ordination
 (persons); Clergy--Retirement)

MISSIONARIES

Looking for Answers. (column).

Julia Marie Brown. por N p 66
 MISSIONS

Preserving Hong Kong for missions.
 D p 53

Unity in Diversity: New procedures
 needed for funding Disciples
 mission. C. Frank Speight, Roy
 L. Griggs. Je p 56

MISSOURI SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Short-term study courses offered.
 Ap p 47

MONEY

Dollars for Life. Rhodes Thomp-
 son, Jr. il F p 11

MONUMENTS (See also Memorials)

MORAVIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Interpreters trained to share new
 series. Je p 53

MOTHERS

Honoring creativity. Manette
 Adams. My p 64

MOVIES (See Films)

MUSIC (See also Church Music)

An Angel's Gift. Bennett W. Ger-
 ardy. il Mr p 2

Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. il D
 p 10

Critique: Singer's spirituality
 enjoys the benefits of time.

Tom Roberts. il Mr p 58

Exiled Soviet rock musician hopes
 "glasnost" will lead to a major
 tour. O p 58

Let's All Sing! Dale E. Ramsey.
 il N p 14

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
 Je p 66

"Take Six." il N p 59

What a Morning! The Christmas
 Story in Black Spirituals. John
 Langstaff, ed. (Book Review).
 D p 59

MUSICIANS

Organists lament working condi-
 tions. F p 55

NAMES

Labels. John M. Hardy. il Je

NAMES

p 28

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

(NBA) (See also Aged; Children; Handicapped; Retirement)

Additional responsibilities for Charles McKinsey. Mr p 51

Celebrities bring big contributions. Ja p 42

Church-State Partnership--Paul B. Kennedy retires. por Mr p 44

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.

Calrk. il Ja p 30

Frank Hungerford to NBA. Mr p 51

House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46

Jack Sturges now director for managed facilities. Mr p 51

Mattie Younkin Manor under construction. N p 48

Named award to honor Disciples philanthropists. Ap p 40

Preserving the Story--NBA centennial history. il My p 42

To Zaire With Love. Londia R.

Darden. il F p 2

Welcome the Disabled! Arthur L. Buell. il My p 10

Whitney named NBA vice president/treasurer. D p 42

NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (Disciples of Christ) (NCCC) (See also Black Church; Black Leaders)

Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42

Taking Up Collection--Appeal for Rainbow Coalition. il O p 42

Young Adults Committee Formed--il D p 42

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA (NCC) (See also Church World Service)

Conciliar Leadership--McClurg president. por F p 54

Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55

Leaves in Protest--Wipfler resigns. por S p 53

National Council of Churches faces budget crunch. D p 52

Radio, print ministries get word

to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of Christians." il Ag p 55

A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly. il O p 18

NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION

(NEA) (See also Evangelism)

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.

Clark. il Ja p 30

Evangelistic Development--Doster named director of resource development. por S p 41

Finance Council considers relationships. Mr p 40

Growth strategists share ecumenically. F p 40

Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30

On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer. Ap p 54

NATIONAL FEDERATION OF PRESS WOMEN

Sharon Nesbitt honored. Mr p 43

NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOWSHIP (See also Hispanic Churches)

NATIVE AMERICANS (See Indians of North America)

NEPAL

Family Letters (from Keith and June Fleshman). il Mr p 37

NESTLE COMPANY

Nestle boycott resumed. D p 53

NET-FIND SYSTEM (See National Evangelistic Association)

NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT (See also Church Advance Now [program]; New Congregations)

What steps next? O p 4

NEW CONGREGATIONS (See also Board of Church Extension; Church Advance Now [program]; New Church Establishment)

"Designed" to Attract. Don Lynn. il Je p 16

NEW YEAR

Creative Celebration: For New Year's Sunday. L. Jim Anthiss. Ja p 40

NEW ZEALAND

Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr p 26

NEW ZEALAND

Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24

NICARAGUA

Official Presentation--Humbert protests further aid to rebel forces. il Je p 41

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (See CORPORATIONS, NONPROFIT)

NONVIOLENCE (See also Violence)

NOVELS (See Fiction)

OBITUARIES

Allen, Mary Hulda. F p 51
Alston, Thomas E. S p 43
Atkins, John Fleming. S p 43
Bennett, Robert S. N p 47
Broce, Thomas E. S p 43
Brooks, Veral Peck (Mrs. Charles Lane Brooks). S p 43
Brown, Russell C. My p 49
Carlson, Betty (Mrs. Bill Carlson). S p 44
Carter, Catherine F. F p 51
Cleveland, Cromwell Cook, Sr. S p 44
Cowan, Jason M. My p 49
Dougherty, Harry C. My p 49
Davis, John Herbert. N p 47
Davis, Lex LaVern. S p 44
Eccles, George Emry. S p 44
Ehman, Walter Kenneth. S p 44
Flanagan, James Martin. S p 44
Griffeth, Ross J. My p 48
Hardy, John McLean. S p 47
Henthorne, Ray L. Je p 51
Hunter, Barton. Je p 50
Hylton, Samuel W., Sr. Je p 50
Icenogle, William ("Jack"). Ap p 51
Immel, Wilder V. F p 51
Jones, Woodrow S. My p 48
Kleihauer, Ione Sutton Mumford (Mrs. Cleveland Kleihauer). My p 48
Larson, Marjorie Ann. D p 48
McInnis, John D. S p 48
Macy, Charles S. My p 49
Matheny, C. Howard. S p 48
Meininger, Marjorie E. (Mrs. Clinton B. Meininger). D p 48
Michael, James O. S p 48
Monroe, Herald B. F p 51
Moore, C. Goodwin. S p 48
Moore, Margaret. S p 48

Mosley, Charles Clent, Sr. My p 48

Nelson, John F. S p 50

Nelson, Robert G. S p 48

Nicholson, Neva. Je p 51

Parish, Thomas Oscar, Sr. Mr p 50

Pollard, Eva Mary Hill (Mrs. Arnell R. Pollard). Mr p 49

Reynolds, Harriel Robertson.

N p 47

Romine, Vera (Mrs. Ned Romine).

D p 48

Schwed, Elizabeth M. D p 48

Searle, Henry L. Ap p 51

Sias, Charles Adrian. S p 50

Sims, Paul A. N p 47

Sledge, London Ferguson. D p 48

Smith, Araminta. N p 47

Staley, Hale H. S p 50

Steinert, Wayne. por My p 43

Stirlen, Edythe (Mrs. Carl James Stirlen). Mr p 50

Taylor, B. Eugene. S p 51

Taylor, True. My p 49

Trout, Clifford N. My p 49;

S p 50

Walker, Dean E. S p 51

Wyker, Mossie Allman. S p 51

Wyllie, Phyllis Alicia (Mrs. Jim Wyllie). Mr p 50

OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.

Clark. il Ja p 30

Lola M. Wolfe from interim to full time director of interpretation and marketing. My p 51

ON THE OTHER HAND (column)

Radicalizing the parish. David E. Corder. Mr p 63

Taking exception. Richard M. Bowman. J1 p 65

ORDINATION OF WOMEN

The New Eve in Christ. Mary Hayter. (Book Review). Je p 59

ORDINATIONS (PERSONS)

Ganther, Paul Eugene. O p 46

Huiner, Sherry Staudt. il N p 49

Knighton, Jeff. O p 46

Marston, Ken. il O p 46

Northcutt, Kay Lynn. por N p 49

Robey, Joan. O p 47

Robinson, Sally A. O p 47

Stephens, Jan. O p 46

Tinnea, Mary Knox W. O p 47

OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION

- Food for Thought--workshop for
Christian educators. il Ap
p 48
Historical Society receives gifts.
N p 40

ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH

- The Message of the Icons. Sally
Welch. il D p 8

PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION

- Claremont reaches out to Berkeley.
Ap p 50

PAGANISM

- The Pagan Temptation. Thomas Mol-
nar. (Book Review). F p 59

PAIN

- Cry Pain, Cry Hope. Elizabeth
O'Connor. (Book Review). My
p 60

PARAGUAY

- Family Letters (from Renee and
Carter). il Mr p 37

PARENT AND CHILD

- The Joy of Trading Places. David
L. Moore. il Je p 12
Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated So-
ciety. Tipper Gore. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 60

PASTORAL COUNSELING (See also Ameri- can Association of Pastoral Counselors; Psychology and Re- ligion)

- Behind the Masks: Personality Dis-
orders in Religious Behavior.
Wayne Oates. (Book Review).
My p 59
A Dictionary of Pastoral Care.
Alastair V. Campbell, ed. (Book
Review). Je p 59

PEACE

- Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
Four languages bear peace procla-
mation. Jim Symons. Ag p 54
Greater U.S. Vietnam peace still
sought. Ja p 42
Newest region sees growing peace
efforts. S p 41
Peace and Justice: Religious Per-
spectives from the 80's. (Book
Review). D p 59
Peace and Revolution: The Moral
Crisis of American Pacifism.
Guenter Lewy. (Book Review).

N p 60

- The Peacemakers. Myron S. Augs-
burger. (Book Review). Ja p 59
Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear
to Love. Ronice E. Branding.
(Book Review). Ap p 60
Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52
Square Deal--"Peace Pole." il
Ag p 54
Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews
Talk About Peace. Carol J.
Birkland. (Book Review). S
p 60

- Buddhist march camps at church.
Ag p 43

PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

- Clergy Congress passes assets to
retirement fund. O p 45
Enhancement--Hanna elected vice-
president/secretary. por J1
p 50
Grateful beneficiary. John M.
Hardy. Ja p 4
Pension allocations keep up with
inflation. Je p 47

PENTECOST

- Creative Celebration: For Pente-
cost Sunday. L. Jim Anthis. My
p 38
Lively Congregation: Pentecost of-
fers time to celebrate church's
birthday. Gordon W. Hagberg.
Je p 38

PEOPLE OF THE BOOK (See Internation- al Uniform Series; see also Brogdon, Julia; Scholes, Robert V.; Dailey, Robert L.; Clark, Keith E.; Long, Janet A.; Henry, Kenneth E.; Hylton, Samuel W., Jr.)

PERIODICALS

- Disciples help shape transition
team. O p 45
Growing numbers choose Christ
without church. (The Unchurched
American, 1988). O p 52
Support group forms in Kansas
City. Mr p 52
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. My
p 5

PHILIPPINES, THE

- Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30

PHILIPPINES, THE

Family Letter (from Mary Kay Hobbs). il O p 39

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY

Agreement modified to satisfy judge. Mr p 41
Changing Titles--Sizemore named president. por Je p 50
Phillips wins court approval for plan. Ap p 42

POETRY

After the Storm. Sharon E. Hile. Ap p 67
Aftermath. Philip K. Shriver. Ja p 21
Another Christmas. Neil C. Fitzgerald. D p 30
Communion Scenes. Elmer Suderman. il F p 27
The Cross. Nola Deffenbaugh. Mr p 68
I Never Heard My Father. Ona Roberts Wright. il Je p 2
In the Garden. William Bently Otto. Ap p 67
Lenten Thoughts at the Shopping Mall. Marvin Dixon. Mr p 19
Litany of Love. Esther Bernhardt. F p 26
The Lonely Walk. Lorene Wilson. Ap p 67
My Witness. Nancy Werking Poling. N p 54
New songs and poems available for church use. O p 58
Piety. Velma Armstrong. Ap p 28
Seasoning. John E. Vance. N p 18
Prayer for Astonishment. Philip V. Miller. Ap p 12
Prayer for faith. Phyllis M. Hicks. D p 65
Prayer of a Working Mother. Glennys Sabuco. My p 2
Presence: Thoughts on Matthew 1:23. D p 15
Psalm to God's Creation. Sue D. Gunter. il N p 68
The Quiet Christian. Susan Westbrook. Mr p 24
Sanctuary. James Richard Lahman. il J1 p 68
Silent Music. Gladys Toler Burris. D p 30
Thanks to the Chair! Tim Carson.

N p 16

Theophilus: Friend of God. Leona BonDurant. Ja p 26
Tides of Faith. Brian Thomas Giles. N p 29
To Be a Creative Creature. Philip V. Miller. Je p 18
Visiting the Sick. D. A. Drennen. D p 25
Walking Wet. James D. Comer. il O p 68
Wings. Mary Blair Immel. il Ja p 68

POLITICS AND RELIGION

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Ag p 32
In My Opinion: Presidential politics: unity, liberty and charity. D. Kent Dorsey. J1 p 54
A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics. Jim Castelli. (Book Review). O p 60
POVERTY (See also Hunger; Unemployed)

PRAYER

A broader view. Darwin Kelley. F p 65
Broken and Made Whole. Linda Stewart Ambler. Ag p 26
Prayer for Astonishment. (poem). Philip V. Miller. Ap p 12
A Prayer for Those Who Teach. Marvin Eckfeldt. S p 17
Prayer That Gets Results. Gary Pritchard. il Ap p 26
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. My p 66

PRAYERS

A Prayer for Faithfulness. Kenyon Wright. Ap p 68

PREACHING

Biblical Preaching: How to Find and Remove the Barriers. Richard C. White. (Book Review). Ag p 60
In My Opinion: No renewal without preaching. William J. Nottingham. Ag p 56
Preaching: The Sacrament of the Word. Donald Coggan. (Book Review). O p 60

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)

Compassion for the Unborn--Pro-Life movement prior to General Assembly. por S p 52
Distrust of denomination threatens contributions. Ap p 52
Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53
Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. il S p 53
TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41
Washington trip proves constructive. Ap p 47

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

PRESCRIPTIONS FOR GROWTH (column)

F p 37; My p 40; Je p 37; S p 30; O p 38; D p 39

PRESIDENT'S TASK FORCE ON PRIVATE SECTOR INITIATIVES

President's Task Force includes Daniel D. Gilbert. Mr p 44

PRISONS AND PRISONERS (See also

Crime and Criminals; Punishment)
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21

PROFILE (feature)

Charles Duke: Jack M. Sherley. por N p 7
Charles L. Alphin: Londia R. Darden. por Je p 7
Clifford Bishop: Richard P. Yaple. por D p 7
Ellis Monk: Herschel C. Dugan. por Ag p 7
Jerry Johnson: Boyce A. Bowden. por My p 7
LaMonta Weston: Daniel J. Davis, Sr. por Ap p 7
Loren Arnett: William F. Waller. por J1 p 7
Lydia C. Ganaden: Linda Dueser. por S p 7
Phyllis G. Fitch: Richard L. Hamm. por Mr p 7
Raymond H. Bell: Shirley Bliven. por Ja p 7
Scott Doyle, Sr.: Sharon B.

Fields. por F p 7

Tina Heck: Alberta Jones. por O p 7

PROTESTANT CHURCHES (See also specific denominations)

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION (See also Pastoral Counseling)

PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION

Critique: Teaching about religion in public schools. Gustav Spohn. il S p 58

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Religious publisher accepts takeover bid. O p 59

PUERTO RICO

Hispanic Influence--Evangelical Seminary accreditation reaffirmed. por Ap p 44

PUNISHMENT (See also Crime and Criminals; Prisons and Prisoners)

QUADRENNIAL ASSEMBLY (See International Christian Women's Fellowship)

RACISM

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

RADIO

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il S p 22

RAMESES

What Kind of Ruler? Gary Wayne Mayes. il Ap p 24

RECONCILIATION (See also Black Church; Poverty)

Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

In Search of Reconciliation: A Study Guide on the Middle East. UCC/Disciples. (Book Review). Ap p 60

RED CROSS

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

REFUGEES

How Much Time? Lani Havens. il S p 28

A New Life From God. Dora Lothi. por Ag p 28

REGIONAL MINISTERS (See Conference of Area and Associate Regional Ministers of the Christian Church [Disciples of Christ])

RELIGION

TV religion: a matter of perspective. Wayne M. Warner. 11 J1 p 58

RELIGIOUS LIFE

Can Somebody Shout Amen! Patsy Sims. (Book Review). 0 p 60

RESPONSE (letters to the editor) Page 4 of each issue.

Enlightened manner. William C. Woods. Mr p 63

Expect no less. Ovilla B. White. S p 63

A form of censorship. Horace B. Harmon. Mr p 4

RETIREMENT (See also Aged; National Benevolent Association; Clergy--Retirement)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH (See Catholic Church)

SABBATH (See also Sunday)

SAINTS

What saints are made of. John Redmond. S p 63

SALVATION

Deep sadness. Rachael Webb. Je p 4

Hidden agenda? Jeff Knighton. My p 62

Highway to heaven. Victor W. Davis. J1 p 63

In My Opinion: No other name for salvation raises questions. Ronald W. Graham. Mr p 54

A logical solution. Elizabeth Lattimer. N p 62

Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner. Je p 4

Salvation in Jesus Christ captures priority attention. Ap p 40

Truth without love. Carolyn Duncan. J1 p 64

Unity in Diversity: Resolution 8728 stimulates scriptural study and dialogue. Norman Rockwell, John Cunyas, Rob Carr. N p 56

The wheat from tares. Virginia Foxworthy. N p 61

SANTA CLAUS

Lively Congregation: Santa in the Church? Michael J. Wills. D p 40

SCHOLARSHIPS

Members of Spiked Shoe Society. Ag p 44

Scholarships to 24 Austin area students. D p 47

SELF-RESPECT

Another Chance: Learning to Like Yourself. Cecil Murphy. (Book Review). My p 59

SEMINARIES (See also Division of Higher Education; Colleges, and specific seminaries)

Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52

Country Music Star Joins Seminary --Willie Nelson. 11 Je p 60

SERMONS

"A.C." in the Pulpit. Raymond L. Ticknor. 11 Ag p 22

Disciples pastor wins competition. J1 p 59

The Greatest of These. Granville T. Walker. (Book Review). F p 59

If This is Treason, I am Guilty. Allan B. Boesak. (Book Review). F p 60

Jesus Makes the Difference. James A. Harnish. (Book Review). My p 59

Jesus Never Said Everyone Was Lovable. Clay F. Lee. (Book Review). Ja p 59

Without Wax. B. Kathleen Fannin. 11 S p 10

Worth remembering. Robert R. Howard. Mr p 64

SEXISM (See also Men; Women)

SIN

Some sins are more enticing than others! Ja p 6

SINCE YOU ASKED (column) (See Stauffer, C. Roy, for column)

Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61

Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61

Not your business. Joan A. Chase. My p 4

Spiritual thermometer. Esther F. Watson. Ag p 65

SINGAPORE

Christian growth provokes government. Ron O'Grady. S p 52

Singapore closes ecumenical office. Ap p 50

SINGLE PEOPLE (See also Church Work with Single People)

Single and Feeling Good. Harold I. Smith. (Book Review). F p 59

SOCIAL ETHICS, CHRISTIAN

Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank Ewalt. il Ja p 18

SOCIAL JUSTICE

The Rise of Christian Conscience. Jim Wallis, ed. (Book Review). Ag p 60

SOUTH AFRICA (See also Africa; and specific countries)

Family Letters (from Ana and Tod Gobledale). il Jl p 37

Film on South Africa inspires change of heart. Ag p 59

South Africa resources available. Jl p 59

South Africa video "We Have Seen Him" an "intimate sharing."

Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59

South African churches under attack. D p 52

Theology and Ministry in Context: A South African Perspective. John W. DeGruchy. (Book Review). Ja p 60

White becomes black church minister. My p 52

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53

Setting Example--por Ja p 55

TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41

SOVIET UNION

The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss. (Book Review). My p 60

SPIRITUAL LIFE

Ecstasy, Understanding the Psychology of Joy. Robert Johnson. (Book Review). S p 60

Living in the Presence: Disciplines for the Spiritual Heart. Tilden Edwards. (Book Review). S p 60

SPIRITUALITY

In My Opinion: Spirituality provokes strong reactions. Theodore and Rebecca Nottingham.

F p 56

STEEM (See Short Term Employment Experience in Ministry [STEEM])

STEWARDSHIP, CHRISTIAN (See also Christian Giving)

Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27

Drew's Gift. Larry Veatch. S p 12

Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. Jl p 61

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. O p 37

Lively Congregation: Stewardship of resources: focus on personnel. Dan Danford. O p 40

Not your business. Joan A. Chase. My p 4

Public Theology and Political Economy. Max L. Stackhouse. (Book Review). Ja p 59

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66

Too much temptation. John W. Kurtz. My p 4

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por F p 5

SUDAN

How Much Time? Lani Havens. il S p 28

SUFFERING (See also Pain)

SUICIDE

Responsible media coverage of teen suicide. Philip Boyle. il F p 58

Suicide: The Forever Decision. Paul G. Quinnett. (Book Review). Je p 59

SWAZILAND

African and Christian. Phillip M. Summers. Ap p 4

Family Letters (from Lillian Moir). il S p 37

Gift of the Holy Spirit--choir tours U.S. il Ja p 47

Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert killed. por My p 43

SWITZERLAND

Breaking Away--il S p 52

Family Letters (from Bill and Linda Weeks-Watson). il Ja p 39

TAHITI

Family Letters (from Lynette Enz).

TAHITI

IL Ap p 37

TALK IT OVER (column)

Ja p 65; F p 65; Mr p 65; Ap p 65;
My p 65; Je p 65; J1 p 65; Ag
p 65; S p 65; O p 65; N p 65; D
p 65

TAPES (See also Film Reviews; Films; Television)

TAXATION

Lesser of two evils. Gene Crockel.
Je p 64

Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek.
Je p 64

TEACHING (See also Education)

"You See . . . We Teach!" Wilma
Wyman. il S p 16

TELEVISION (See also Film Reviews; Films)

All TV preachers are not the same.
Je p 60

CBS TV phases out religion unit.
D p 59

Canadians gear up for new TV net-
work. O p 59

Critique: TV's "bottom line"
should be love. Gary O'Guinn.
il Je p 58

Disciples join VISM network. N
p 59

Interfaith cable TV network
launched. Mr p 59

TV religion: a matter of perspec-
tive. Wayne M. Warner. il J1
p 58

Television and Religion. William
F. Fore. (Book Review). Ja
p 59

TERMINAL CARE

Hospice Resource Manual for Local
Churches. John W. Abbott, ed.
(Book Review). J1 p 60

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Affiliated colleges receive finan-
cial gifts. N p 41

Insensitive response. William W.
McDermet, III. F p 61

TCU students win acclaim for world
hunger efforts. Ap p 41

THAILAND

Family Letters (from David and
Miriam Wells). Je p 36

"Please Don't Give Up on Us!"
Allan Eubank. il Ag p 8

THANKSGIVING

Creative Celebration: A Call to
Thanksgiving. L. Jim Anthis.
O p 40

Firelight. Connie Bordner. N
p 13

THEOLOGY

Apples in the Same Basket. il Ag
p 11

Critique: Theology from unlikely
sources. David A. Henry. por
Ja p 58

Difficult to agree. Lois Sieben-
thaler. N p 61

God and the New Biology. Arthur
Peacocke. (Book Review). F
p 59

The Mind of the Maker. Dorothy L.
Sayer. (Book Review). J1 p 60

Reverence and Intellect. Joseph
B. Fitch. il Ag p 20

Symbolism, the Sacred and the
Arts. Diane Apostolos-Cappa-
dona, ed. (Book Review). N
p 60

Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40

A Theology of the Jewish-Chris-
tian Reality. Part I: Discern-
ing the Way, and Part II: A
Christian Theology of the People
of Israel. Paul M. Van Buren.
(Book Review). Ap p 59

Whistling in the Dark: An ABC
Theologized. Frederick Buech-
ner. (Book Review). N p 60

THERAPEUTIC SYSTEMS

The Same Old Stories. Lloyd Tay-
lor. il S p 14

THIRD WORLD

Letters to Congress asked for
Third World women. Ap p 53

They Want to Pay Us Back! Aldo
Comba. il F p 28

TITHING

Money: a Powerful Gift. John A.
Stone. D p 28

TOYS

Bible Toys--il D p 58

Dolls That Pray--il D p 58

UNITED CHURCH BOARD FOR WORLD MINI- STRIES (See American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mis- sions)

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Radio, print ministries get word
Latin America. Marjorie and
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Chicago church welcomes homosex-
uals. May S. Lord. J1 p 52
Congregations Learn to Be Good
Partners. Darryl Godinez. 11
Ag p 18

Disciples help shape transition
team. O p 45

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. 11 Ja p 30

Ecumenical partners move forward.
Je p 40

In Praise Together. Joyce Anne
Funk. (Second of three articles
interpreting partnership between
the United Church of Christ and
the Disciples of Christ. The
first article by Michael Kinna-
mon appeared in the June 1987
issue, and the third article by
Daniel F. Romero appears in the
February 1988 issue.) 11 Ja
p 28

Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41

Hymnal envisions new harmonies.
Ja p 54

Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53

Native American workcamp broadens
understanding. John W. McKin-
stry. 11 D p 44

Nine churches moving closer to
unity. O p 53

On the Other Hand: Can't we find a
better way? Charles H. Bayer.
Ap p 54

Toward "Full Communion." 11 O
p 30

UCC faces new leadership, priori-
ties, headquarters. Ag p 55

UCC members list church priori-
ties. F p 55

Washington trip proves construc-
tive. Ap p 47

We're Partners in Mission. Daniel
F. Romero. (Third of three ar-
ticles interpreting partnership
between the United Church of
Christ. The first article by

Michael Kinnamon appeared in the
June 1987 issue, and the second
article by Joyce Anne Funk ap-
peared in the January 1988 is-
sue.) 11 F p 22

UNITED FARM WORKERS (See also Farm Workers)

Board considers grapes, business
procedures. O p 45

Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--11 N
p 52

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Clarifying Stance--Conference. 11
Ag p 55

Computers focus scholars' reflec-
tions. My p 52

Crescendo and Amen--new hymnal.
11 Je p 53

Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41

Nine churches moving closer to
unity. O p 53

Terminating Contracts--two execu-
tives dismissed. pors J1 p 53

Washington trip proves construc-
tive. Ap p 47

UNITED MINISTRIES IN HIGHER EDUCA- TION

D. Kim Fields to U.M.H.E. work at
Drake University. My p 50

Washington trip proves construc-
tive. Ap p 47

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL CHIL- DREN'S EDUCATIONAL FUND (UNICEF)

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still
sought. Ja p 42

TCU students win acclaim for world
hunger efforts. Ap p 41

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BRAZIL

Christ Means Hope for Brazil.

Robert Bowen. 11 Ja p 22

UNITY IN DIVERSITY (column)

Mr p 56; My p 56; Je p 56; J1
p 56; S p 56; O p 56; N p 56;
D p 56

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (See also Division of Higher Education;

Seminaries; and specific col-
leges)

Washington trip proves construc-
tive. Ap p 47

URBAN CHURCH

Urban churches to tell stories.
F p 55

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Church Historian--Richard L. Harrison, Jr., dean and associate professor of church history.
por Ap p 46

VIETNAM

At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey.
il O p 23
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. il O p 21
Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

VIEWPOINT (column) (See also Merrell, James L., for column)

Actual celebration. Keith Potter.
F p 4
A broader view. Darwin Kelley.
F p 65
Driving members away. Homer E. Love. Mr p 63

VIOLENCE

Fear and trembling. David L. Birch. F p 4
No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

VIRTUE

The Seven Deadly Virtues. F. Forrester Church. (Book Review).
N p 60

VISION INTERFAITH SATELLITE NETWORK

Catholic programmers vote to work with VISN. O p 59
Disciples join VISN network. N p 59
Video Age--il O p 42
VISN network tackles two concerns. Ag p 59

VOLUNTEER SERVICE

Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Handbook. Kenneth Johnson, compiler. (Book Review). Mr p 60

VOTING

Community connection stimulates voting. Ag p 55

WEEK OF COMPASSION

Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43
Bread for Life--First Christian Church, Lufkin, TX. il Je p 41
Creative Celebration: Lent and Week of Compassion. L. Jim Anthis. F p 38

Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

Face in the Crowd. Larry D. Tankersley. il F p 13
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.
F p 30

Giving shortfalls threaten programs. O p 44

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

WILLS

Looking for Answers. (column). Stanley D. Brown. por D p 66
WOMEN (See also Church Work with Women; Ordination of Women)
Popular doctrine. Fulton E. Curtis. D p 64

WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.
Ap p 30
In My Opinion: Let the women speak in the church. David W. Odell-Scott. Ja p 56
Ironical interpretation. Bea Cleaveland. S p 4
Protest organized by those left out. Je p 42
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Mr p 66

WOMEN IN THE BIBLE

All the Women of the Bible. Edith Deen. (Book Review). D p 59

WORK

Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Deadly Addiction. J. Keith Miller. (Book Review). Ap p 60

WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(See also Christian Churches and Churches of Christ [Independent])
World Convention wins attention.
F p 54

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (WCC)

Gift from Friends--endowment fund. il Ag p 46
Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42
No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por D p 5
WCC Celebrates--40 yrs. il O p 52

**WORLD RADIO MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP,
INC.**

Radio, print ministries get word
to Latin America. Marjorie and
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

**WORSHIP (See also Lord's Supper;
Prayer)**

A broader view. Darwin Kelley.
F p 65

Creative Celebration: Litany for
a Birthday. L. Jim Anthis. Je
p 38

Easter Litany. Allene M. Parker.
Ap p 25

Lively Congregation: Checklist for
worship in spirit and truth.

Joseph A. Culpepper. Ja p 40

Minister's Annual: Preaching in
1988. Jim and Doris Morentz,
eds. (Book Review). Ja p 60

Torch in the Night: Worship Re-
sources from South Africa. Anne
Hope. (Book Review). S p 60

Worship Vessels: Resources for Re-
newal. F. Russell Mitman.

(Book Review). Mr p 60

WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS

One-on-One--il F p 55

YAKIMA INDIAN MISSION

Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. il Je p 14

YALE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL

Another Disciple on Yale staff.

Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53

**YOUTH (See also Education; General
Youth Council; Higher Education;
and Single Persons)**

Confidence Building--First Chris-
tian Church, Keokuk, Iowa, youth
present check for Basic Mission
Finance. il Mr p 39

Five Cries of Youth. Merton P.
Strommen. (Book Review). N
p 60

Giving records still fall short of
projections. My p 46

The More We Get Together--il F
p 41

Responsible media coverage of teen
suicide. Philip Boyle. il F
p 58

Youth, Gospel, Liberation.
Michael Warren. (Book Review).
F p 60

Youth pay own way to be of ser-
vice. Ag p 42

ZAIRE

Lights Off--and On! Cherry
Fields. il Ag p 14

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erick-
son. il S p 22

To Zaire With Love. Londia R.
Darden. il F p 2

ZIMBABWE

Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24

NAMES

Note: See also these categories in Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations. Many names appear in these categories and are not repeated in this section.

- ABBOTT, John W. (editor) p 45
Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. (Book Review). J1 p 60 (author)
- (reviewer)
Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. John W. Abbott, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- ABEGGLEN, Sue (author)
Does Jesus Love Them? 11 My p 18
- ACKER, N. Dwain (about)
Sizable Portfolio--11 Mr p 41
- ADAMS, Jim (about)
Setting record straight. Harold W. Deitch. My p 4 (author)
- Making Things Happen. 11 Ja p 13
- ADAMS, Manette (author)
Honoring creativity. My p 64
- AGNER, Lee, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
Donates new organ. N p 46
- ALBRIGHT, Carol (author)
Looking Beyond the Projects. 11 Mr p 20
- ALBRIGHT, Donna (about)
Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- ALBRIGHT, Herm (author)
Volunteers for that work can be found! Ja p 6
- ALEXANDER, Bonnie (photographer)
Adults playing dominoes. My p 39
- ALEXANDER, Dave (about)
Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D. Wilson. S p 62
- ALLEN, C. Leonard (co-author)
Discovering Our Roote: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ. (Book Review). N p 60
- ALLEN, Ronald J. (about)
Keep it short, simple. Janalie Robeson. O p 61
- More than a memory. Virginia Foxworthy. Mr p 63
- Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63
- Three streams flow together. Je
- Bible not diminished. Ap p 4
- Preaching for Growth. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- ALLEN, William B. (about)
Promotion From Within--Allen becomes West Virginia regional minister. por S p 41
- ALLRED, Brent (about)
Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- ALLRED, Gladeen (co-author)
The Lively Congregation: An alternative to costs of nursing home care. My p 38
- ALPHIN, Charles L. (about)
Profile: Charles L. Alphin. Londia R. Darden. por Je p 7
- AMBLER, Linda Stewart (about)
Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained. 11 O p 47 (author)
- Broken and Made Whole. Ag p 26
- AMYX, Sue (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- ANDERSON, Audrey (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. 11 Ja p 30
- ANDERSON, Clela (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Ja p 53
- To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. 11 F p 2
- ANDERSON, Faye B. (about)
Something to Remember--11 Mr p 42
- ANDERSON, S. Stafford (author)
Tired of turmoil. My p 62
- ANDERSON, Sam L. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 49 (reviewer)
- Living in the Presence: Disciplines for the Spiritual Heart. Tilden Edwards. (Book Review).

- ANDERSON, Sam L. (reviewer)
S p 60
The Scandal and the Star. W. Robert McClelland. (Book Review).
D p 59
- ANDERSON, Steve (photographer)
Holy family portrayal. D p 18
Portrayal of "Walk Through Bethlehem." D p 1 (cover)
- ANDREWS, Audine (about)
Alexander Campbell (photo). Cover,
Ja p 3
- ANDREWS, Keith (author)
Unity in Diversity: Whosoever will
may come. O p 56
- ANDREWS, Robert (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- ANGLEY, Ernest (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of messengers.
Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- ANTHIS, Leo Jim (about)
Creative Celebration: Litany for a
Birthday. L. Jim Anthis. Je
p 38
- (author)
Creative Celebration (column). Ja
p 40; F p 38; Mr p 38; Ap p 38;
My p 38; Je p 38; J1 p 38; Ag p
40; S p 38; O p 40; N p 38; D p
40
- APOSTOLOS-CAPPADONA, Diane (editor)
Symbolism, the Sacred and the
Arts. (Book Review). N p 60
- APPERSON, William (about)
Working Together--Boy Scouts. 11
Mr p 43
- AQUINO, Corozon (about)
World Convention wins attention.
F p 54
- ARENSEN, Jon (about)
One-on-One--11 F p 55
- ARGYROS, George L. (about)
Developer pilots budget turnaround.
Ap p 48
- ARIES, Oscar (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. 11 Ja p 30
- ARMOUR, Gary (author)
The Lively Congregation: Seminar
addresses grief following mis-
carriage. Ap p 39
- ARMSTRONG, Velma (author)
Piety. (poem). Ap p 28
- ARNETT, Loren (about)
Profile: Loren Arnett. William
F. Wallis. por J1 p 7
- ASHCROFT, John (about)
Governor sings in church. S p 41
- AUGSBURGER, Myron S. (author)
The Peacemakers. (Book Review).
Ja p 59
- AULT, Dorothy M. (about)
Retires. Ag p 50
- AVERIO, Esther Fernandez de (about)
Disciple from Paraguay Attends
Bethany College--por D p 45
- AVERIO, Horacio (about)
Disciple from Paraguay Attends
Bethany College--por D p 45
- AVERIO, Victorio (about)
Disciple from Paraguay Attends
Bethany College--por D p 45
- AVIRGAN, Tony and Martha Honey
(about)
Iran-contra suit to be appealed.
O p 53
- BAILEY, Sally (about)
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
- BAIRD, William (about)
Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40
- BAKER, Wade (author)
Minister in Alaska must show
agility! Ag p 6
- BAKKER, Jim (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of sinful messen-
gers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- BALCH, Homer (about)
Valley Christian Church, Hood
River (OR), celebrates 100th
anniversary. F p 43
- BALL, Alice E. (about)
- BALLINGER, Adam (about)
Insect Fighter--por Ja p 43
- BANNISTER, Gloria (about)
Rising Higher--11 F p 47
- BARDNER, Connie (author)
Firelight. N p 13
- BARKER, Janice L. (about)
Janice L. Barker earns degree.
por My p 6
- BARKER, N. June (author)
Memories linger of the last day at

- BARKER, N. June (author)
camp. D p 6
- BARNES, Bill L. (about)
Seeking New Headquarters--por F
p 40
- BARNETT, Ray (about)
Blanket Commendation--honored for
25 yrs. service. il Ag p 49
- BARR, Austin and Helen (about)
A Good Place to Serve. Story and
photos by David Bell. il Ap
p 8
- BARTLETT, David L. (co-author)
Moments of Commitment: Years of
Growth. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- BATTS, Jan and Sharon (about)
Child abuse song a surprise hit.
Mr p 59
- BAXTER, Larry and Dawn (authors)
Church is larger. Ja p 62
- BAYER, Charles H. (about)
Disciples pastor wins competition.
Jl p 59
Honored for 12 yrs. as minister.
Ag p 49
No country club. Glenn McKerrow.
Je p 62
Radicalizing the parish. David E.
Corder. Mr p 63
Re-examine polity. Jerry D.
McCoy. Mr p 63
Taking exception. Richard M. Bow-
man. Jl p 65
- (author)
On the Other Hand: Can't we find a
better way? Ap p 54
- BAYS, Coy Jo (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian
ministry. il Ap p 41
- BEAMER, Susan (author)
Volunteer labor. D p 61
- BEASLEY, Theodore P. (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
F p 5
- BEASLEY, Theodore P. and Mary (about)
Named award to honor Disciples
philanthropists. Ap p 40
- BEAUMONT, Jim L. (author)
Anger Is Not a Solution. il My
p 16
- BEAUMONT, Kalen Lee (author)
Reflections on Survival. il My
p 15
- BECK, John (about)
Radio, print ministries get word
to Latin America. Marjorie and
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- BECKELHYMER, Hunter (about)
Keep it short, simple. Janalie
Robeson. O p 59
- (reviewer)
Preaching for Growth. Ronald J.
Allen. (Book Review). Jl p 60
Preaching: The Sacrament of the
Word. Donald Coggan. (Book
Review). O p 60
The Rise of Christian Conscience.
Jim Wallis, ed. (Book Review).
Ag p 60
- BECKER, Mitch J. (about)
Difficult to accept. Mrs. W. N.
Lambert. N p 62
An imaginative story. Irene
Greenwell. D p 60
- (author)
How the Universe Began. il Ag
p 12
- BELL, David (author)
A Good Place to Serve. il Ap p 8
(photographer)
John D. Jolley in Sunday morning
services, visiting church mem-
bers, etc. (11 photos). Ap
Cover, p 8-12
Songleader. N p 15
Woman and boy in church pew. My
p 12
Young people reading Bible. Jl
p 11
- BELL, Raymond H. (about)
Profile: Raymond H. Bell. Shirley
Bliven. por Ja p 7
- BELL, Wayne (about)
Ties maintained for united front.
Je p 43
- BENSON, Peter (about)
Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41
- BENTON, James (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- BERGER, Redia (about)
A Good Place to Serve. Story and
photos by David Bell. il Ap
p 8
- BERNAL, Guillermo (co-author)
A Family Like Yours: Breaking the

- BERNAL, Guillermo (co-author)
Patterns of Drug Abuse. (Book Review). My p 59
- BERNDSEN, Shirley (about)
Keeping Books in Order--il My p 53
- BERNHARDT, Esther (author)
Litany of Love. (poem). F p 26
- BERRY, Barbara (about)
Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19
- BERRY, Charles H. (about)
Accomplishments noted at retirement. Ap p 45
- BERRY, Marion (about)
World Convention wins attention. F p 54
- BEST, Isabel L. (author)
In My Opinion: Evangelism brings different challenge. My p 54
- BEST, Thomas (editor)
Living Today Towards Visible Unity. (Book Review). S p 60
- BESTE, Deborah L. (about)
Disciple develops abuse intervention. Ap p 41
- BETHANY COLLEGE (photographer)
Symposium at Campbell home in Bethany. D p 17
- BIESEMEIER, John (about)
Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45
- BILLINGS, Peggy (about)
Terminating Contracts--pors J1 p 53
- BINGHAM, Walter D. (about)
Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- BIRCH, David L. (about)
No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62
Spirit grieving. Ken Zaebst. My p 62 (author)
Fear and trembling. F p 4
Under attack. S p 61 (reviewer)
Facing Death and the Life After. Billy Graham. (Book Review). Je p 59
We Rejoice in the Light, Candle-lighting Ceremonies for Advent. Sandy Dixon. (Book Review). D p 59
- Birkland, Carol J. (author)
Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews Talk About Peace. (Book Review). S p 60
- BISHOP, Clifford (about)
Profile: Clifford Bishop. Richard P. Yapple. por D p 7
- BISHOP, Dale L. (about)
UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53
- BISHOP, David (about)
Athletic Evangelism--il Ja p 54
- BLACK, Melba (author)
A Decision for Jennifer. il Ap p 18
Expressed delight. D p 61
- BLACKFORD, Matthew and Jonathan (about)
Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45
- BLACKFORD, Mr. & Mrs. Richard (about)
Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45
- BLACKMAN, Helen (about)
Church's "Grandma"--il Ag p 45
- BLAISDELL, Charles and Barbara (about)
Southwest region hears William Tucker. Ja p 47
- BLANKENSHIP, N. Vernon (about)
Receives Bethany College award. Ag p 51
- BLESSINGTON, John P. (about)
CBS TV phases out religion unit. D p 59
- BLIVEN, Shirley (author)
"Diet" corn raises relief money despite drought. O p 45
Go forth! Ja p 4
Profile: Raymond H. Bell. por Ja p 7
- BLOEBAUM, Jean (about)
Former minister honored. Mr p 44
- BOEHNKE, Joy (author)
When Healing Comes. il F p 20
- BOESAK, Allan B. (about)
On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer. Ap p 54
South Africa video "We Have Seen Him" an "intimate sharing." Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59 (author)
If This is Treason, I am Guilty. (Book Review). F p 60

- BOFF, Leonardo (author)
The Maternal Face of God: The
Feminine and Its Religious Ex-
pressions. (Book Review). F
p 59
Passion of Christ, Passion of the
World. (Book Review). F p 60
- BOKELEALE, Itofo (about)
Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson.
il S p 22
- BOLIN, Luke (about)
Youthful Outlook--Marston or-
dained. il O p 46
- BOLING, Benny C. (about)
Sermon speaks to city's tragedy.
Je p 52
- BONDURANT, Gary (author)
Enjoy Your Life! il N p 11
- BONDURANT, Leona (author)
Theophilus: Friend of God. (poem).
Ja p 26
- BONNAT, Bernard (about)
Interfaith cable TV network
launched. Mr p 59
- BOOK, Leleand (about)
One More Time--il S p 42
- BOOSINGER, Elby A. (author)
Beginning a New Era. il Je p 14
- BORING, M. Eugene (author)
The Bible Belongs to the People.
il N p 27
- BOTKIN, Robert R. (about)
Two-year school stretches to four.
Ap p 48
- BOWDEN, Boyce A. (author)
Profile: Jerry Johnson. por My
p 7
- BOWEN, Robert (author)
Christ Means Hope for Brazil. il
Ja p 22
Family Letters (from Brazil). S
p 37
- BOWER, Peter C. (author)
Handbook for the Common Lectionary.
(Book Review). Ja p 60
- BOWLES, William E. (reviewer)
AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care.
Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sun-
derland. (Book Review). Je
p 59
AIDS and the Church. Earl E.
Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland.
(Book Review). Je p 59
Biblical Preaching: How to Find
and Remove the Barriers. Rich-
ard C. White. (Book Review).
Ag p 60
- BOWMAN, Richard M. (about)
Bibles collect dust. Elmer Gil-
lette. F p 64
Church is larger. Larry and Dawn
Baxter. Ja p 62
A more correct approach. Alan C.
Lynch. F p 64
- (author)
Taking exception. J1 p 65
- BOYLE, Philip (author)
Responsible media coverage of teen
suicide. il F p 58
- BOYLE, William A. (about)
Founder Pays Visit--bicentennial
of Alexander Campbell's birth.
il Ag p 42
- BRADLEY, Tess Campbell (author)
Lively Congregation: Campaign
teaches giving from abundance of
"stuff." N p 38
- BRAGG, Joseph H., Jr. (about)
Congregations' input shapes new
curriculum. Mr p 41
Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- BRANDING, Ronice E. (author)
Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear
to Love. (Book Review). Ap
p 60
- BRANSON, David M. (author)
Denying the master. F p 63
- BRAY, John L. (about)
Economics Education--receives Hon-
ored Minister pin. il Ag p 51
(reviewer)
Preaching About Conflict in the
Local Church. William H. Willi-
mon. (Book Review). My p 59
The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to
Personal Success and Happiness.
John M. Templeton. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 59
A Theology of the Jewish-Chris-
tian Reality. Part I: Discern-
ing the Way, and Part II: A
Christian Theology of the
People of Israel. Paul M. Van
Buren. (Book Review). Ap p 59

- BRENNEIS, Michael (author)
Trusting Christ in a World of
Thieves. il Ag p 24
- BRICE, Eugene (about)
Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
il O p 46
- BRIDWELL, John (about)
Disciples financing being reviewed.
F p 40
Finance council considers relation-
ships. Mr p 40
- BRIGGS, Bill (about)
Real inclusiveness. Saul E. Katz.
S p 65
- BRIZEE, Robert (author)
Where in the World is God? (Book
Review). Ja p 59
- BROGDON, Julia (author)
People of the Book. por Ja p 34;
F p 32
- BRONKEMA, Fred and Marguerite
(authors)
Family Letters (from Honduras).
N p 37
- BROOKS, Ray (author)
Comparing principles. F p 62
- BROUWER, Arie R. (about)
Funding, identity agendas clash.
Ja p 55
National Council of Churches faces
budget crunch. D p 52
A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.
il O p 18
- BROWN, Ann (about)
Recognized Influence--il Ag p 43
- BROWN, Denola (about)
Young Adults Committee Formed--il
D p 42
- BROWN, DeWitt and Othel Fiers (about)
Another Arm for the Giver. Robert
L. Friedly. il D p 27
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
Image of Stewardship--will. il
O p 44
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
F p 5
- BROWN, Frances (about)
To Zaire With Love. Londia R.
Darden. il F p 2
- BROWN, Harsh (about)
Represent Disciples at program in
England. D p 46
- BROWN, Julia Marie (about)
Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53
Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24
(author)
Looking for Answers. (column).
por N p 66
- BROWN, L. Eugene (author)
God of Grace and Peace. (Hymn
Tune). F p 68
- BROWN, Raymond E. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
Financial Stability--three new
directors. il Mr p 41
- BROWN, Robert Windsor (about)
Receives honorary degree Doctor of
Laws. N p 44
- BROWN, Stanley D. (author)
Looking for Answers. (column).
por D p 66
- BROWN, W. Duke (author)
Lively Congregation: Newsletters
get in where members and mini-
ster may not. J1 p 38
Unity in Diversity: God pleased
with "sprinkling." D p 56
- BROWN, William D. (about)
Where they take you in. Tracey R.
Miller. Ag p 65
(author)
Family Reunion. il D p 24
Love That Lasts Forever. il Je
p 8
- BROWNING, Edmond Lee (about)
Bishops defend charged colleague.
Ja p 54
- BROWNING, Peter D. (about)
Chicago house names associate
(Disciples Divinity House). Ap
p 49
- BRUCE, Meroe T. (about)
Two communications specialists
join Disciple. pors O p 43
- BRUNSON, Ruth Burgess (reviewer)
Cry Pain, Cry Hope. Elizabeth
O'Connor. (Book Review). My
p 60
Five Cries of Youth. Merton P.
Strommen. (Book Review). N
p 60
Single and Feeling Good. Harold

- BRUNSON, Ruth Burgess (reviewer)
I. Smith. (Book Review). F p 59
- BRUSH, Hunter (about)
Accomplishments noted at retirement. Ap p 45
- BRYAN, C. William (about)
Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained. il O p 47
- BRYANT, Dan (author)
Dear Maker of All Humankind. (Hymn). Je p 23
- BRYANT, Marcus D. (reviewer)
The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde. John A. Sanford. (Book Review). My p 60
- BUCK, Carlton C. (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- (author)
A Pair of Shoes. N p 20
Sing the Plea for Christian Union. (Hymn). il S p 68
- BUCKLEY, John and Jannette (about)
Blanket Commendation--il Ag p 49
- BUDDLE, Paul (photographer)
Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27
Girl with Bible. S p 16
Young man. O p 17
- BUECHNER, Frederick (about)
The Old Words Will Live Again! Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19
- (author)
Whistling in the Dark: An ABC Theologized. (Book Review). N p 60
- BUELL, Arthur L. (author)
Welcome the Disabled! il My p 10
- BULLARD, Todd H. (about)
Beefing up practical programs. Ap p 45
- BUNJES, Karen (author)
Disciples join medical visit to Haiti. My p 53
- BUNJES, Karl and Karen (about)
Disciples join medical visit to Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My p 53
- BURESCH (cartoonist)
"Confession is good for the soul? Yea--and sometimes they turn it into a best seller, too." il S p 6
- BURFORD, Effie (about)
Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24
- BURGER, Kenneth E. (author)
Prisoner's fast. F p 61
- BURGESS, Roy (about)
90th anniversary, First Christian, Jasper, AL. D p 47
- BURKE, H. Edwin (about)
Flying High--receives Honored Minister pin. por Mr p 48
- BURKHALTER, Sara (about)
An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il D p 43
- BURKHARDT, Carl A., Jr. (about)
Honored at retirement. Ag p 51
- BURKHOLDER, Jared (about)
New board game teaches generosity. D p 58
- BURNETTE, K. E. (about)
Civil Disobedience to Protest Abortions--il D p 52
- BURNS, Robert W. (about)
Couples renew wedding promises. Je p 41
- BURRIS, Gladys Toler (author)
Silent Music. (poem). D p 30
- (co-author)
The Lively Congregation: An alternative to costs of nursing home care. My p 38
- BURSON, Lorraine E. (reviewer)
Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. Jennifer Pritchett. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- BURTON, Paul D. (about)
Burton retires, receives Honored Minister pin. Mr p 45
- BUSS, Gerald (author)
The Bear's Hug. (Book Review). My p 60
- BUTLER, J. Richard (about)
Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55
Leaves in Protest--por S p 53
- BUTLER, John (about)
Accept the invitation. Wes Winn. Ja p 61
Church is larger. Larry and Dawn Baxter. Ja p 62
Having the answer. Howard C. Cavner. Mr p 61

- BUTLER, John (about)
 Room for difference. Michael Cas-
 sady. Mr p 62
 Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.
 Ja p 61
 TCU students win acclaim for world
 hunger efforts. Ap p 41
- BUTTERFIELD, David (about)
 "Dr. Bob Craig Day." Ag p 49
- BYERS, Ken (photographer)
 Walt Weaver, chef. Ap p 6
- BYFIELD, Bevis (about)
 Campbellites, Catholics share views
 on memory. Ap p 52
- BYNUM, La Taunya M. (about)
 Protest organized by those left
 out. Je p 42
- (author)
 Opening the doors. il J1 p 8
- CROP (photographer)
 "Discovering the Disciples" cele-
 bration (TX). Je p 43
- CADWELL, Merrill (author)
 Saving from suicide. Ag p 65
- CAEMMERER, Richard (about)
 Art and AIDS--il Mr p 59
- CALDERON, Dan (about)
 A Haven--and More. Marvin D.
 Steinmetz. il Ja p 15
- CALLAS, Betty J. (about)
 Financial Stability--new Board of
 Church Extension Directors. il
 Mr p 41
- CAMARA, Dom Helder (author)
 Questions for Living. (Book Re-
 view). F p 60
- CAMDEN, Angel (author)
 Film on South Africa inspires
 change of heart. Ag p 59
- CAMP, Claudia V. (reviewer)
 Underdogs and Tricksters: A Prelude
 to Biblical Folklore. Susan
 Niditch. (Book Review). Je p 59
- CAMPBELL, Alastair V. (editor)
 A Dictionary of Pastoral Care.
 (Book Review). Je p 59
- CAMPBELL, Alexander (about)
 "A.C." in the Pulpit. Raymond L.
 Ticknor. il Ag p 22
 Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.
 D p 4
 Alexander Campbell. (photo).
 Cover, Ja p 3
 An Alexander Campbell Reader.
- Lester G. McAllister, ed. (Book
 Review). O p 60
 An Appeal to Heart, Head and Hand.
 Ronald E. Osborn. il S p 24
 Bethany offers heritage resources.
 My p 43
 The Bible Belongs to the People.
 M. Eugene Boring. il N p 27
 Called to Be Free. George A.
 Campbell. il Ja p 2
 Campbell: A Childlike Faith. il
 N p 2
 Campbell Celebration--por N p 40
 Campbell left too. Thomas C.
 Gibson. My p 61
 The Chief Test. D. Newell Wil-
 liams. il Ap p 15
 Common Ground. John M. Imbler.
 il D p 16
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
 Clark. il Ja p 30
 Man of Fire and Granite. Perry
 E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
 No Mere Symbol. Clark M. William-
 son. il O p 25
 An Open Question. Mark G.
 Toulouse. il My p 25
 Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden.
 por My p 28
 Reverence and Intellect. Joseph
 B. Fitch. il Ag p 20
 Sharing Campbell. Howard E.
 Short. il Mr p 14
 Three streams share heritage.
 F p 41
 A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy
 Garrett. il Je p 24
 Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold
 L. Lunger. Ja p 10
 Why Alexander? Richard L. Harri-
 son, Jr. il F p 14
- CAMPBELL, Allen (author)
 Church involvement in anti-drug
 efforts encouraged. D p 43
- CAMPBELL, George A. (author)
 Called to Be Free. il Ja p 2
- CAMPBELL, Joan B. (about)
 South African churches under at-
 tack. D p 52
- CAMPBELL, Thomas (about)
 Man of Fire and Granite. Perry
 E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
 Why Alexander? Richard L. Harri-
 son, Jr. il F p 14

- CAMPBELL-NELSON, Karen (author)
Living in the Midst of Death. il
N p 21
- CAPON, Robert Farrar (about)
The Old Words Will Live Again!
Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19
- CARDENAS, Ralph (about)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- CARPENTER, Dolores C. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- CARPENTER, James (about)
Worth remembering. Mr p 64
- CARPENTER, Marcy (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- CARR, Rob (author)
Talk face to face. J1 p 64
Unity in Diversity: Salvation issue
calls for more discussion.
N p 57
- CARSON, Tim (author)
Degree of frustration. Je p 62
Thanks to the Choir! (poem). N
p 16
- CARSTENSEN, Roger N. (about)
Professional help? Cecil F. McKee.
S p 62
Too many versions. Alex L. Obert.
S p 62
- (author)
Looking for Answers (column). por
J1 p 66
- CARTER, Amon G. (about)
Affiliated colleges receive finan-
cial gifts. N p 41
- CARTER, Jimmy (about)
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- CARTER, Reed (author)
Does the music fit the situation?
D p 6
- CARTER, Renee and John (authors)
Family Letters (from Paraguay). il
Mr p 37
- CARTER, Samuel E. (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share views
on memory. Robert Welsh. Ap
p 52
- CARTER, Vernon H. (about)
Carter honored by First Christian
Church, Rochester (MN). Mr p 46
- CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S. (author)
People of the Chalice. (Book Re-
view). F p 59
Unity in Diversity: One body re-
quires one loaf. O p 56
- CASEY, Deborah (author)
At Home in Hanoi. il O p 23
- CASEY-ALLEN, Janet (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- CASSADY, Michael (author)
Room for difference. Mr p 62
- CASTELLI, Jim (author)
A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving
the Clash Between Religion and
Politics. (Book Review). O
p 60
- CASTETTER, Jeff (co-author)
The unity we seek. Ja p 4
- CASTILLO, Kelly (about)
After-school Friends. LaDonna
Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il
S p 18
- CASTRO, Emilio (about)
Pilgrimage--Dimitrios I visits
World Council of Churches. il
Mr p 53
- CATES, Ray (about)
90th anniversary, First Christian,
Jasper, AL. D p 47
- CAVNER, Howard C. (author)
Having the answer. Mr p 61
- CECCON, Claudius (co-editor)
My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of
Diakonia. (Book Review). Ag
p 60
- CHAMBLESS, Robert D. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag
p 51
- CHANDLER, Patrick (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- CHASE, Joan A. (about)
Spiritual thermometer. Esther F.
Watson. Ag p 65
- (author)
Not your business. My p 4
- CHAVEZ, Cesar (about)
Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N
p 52
- CHENG, Vincent (about)
Christian growth provokes govern-
ment. S p 52

- CHIKANE, Frank (about)
South Africa video "We Have Seen Him" an "intimate sharing."
Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59
- CHILDERS, Don E. (author)
When It's Hard to be Happy at Christmas. il D p 14
(reviewer)
Jerusalem, Shining Still. Karla Kuskin. (Book Review). Ag p 60
Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Deadly Addiction. J. Keith Miller. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- CHILSTROM, Herbert W. (about)
Lutheran union leaves man cold. Ja p 54
- CHRISTENSEN, James L. (about)
Forty-Five Years of Service--il N p 45
- CHRISTENSEN, Michael O. (author)
King of democracy. My p 61
- CHURCH, F. Forrester (author)
Entertaining Angels: A Guide to Heaven for Atheists and Believers. (Book Review). F p 60
The Seven Deadly Virtues. (Book Review). N p 60
- CHURCH WORLD SERVICE (photographer)
A new well in Malagasy. F p 11
- CLARK, Kay (about)
Accepted by Writing Academy. qN p 46
- CLARK, Keith E. (about)
Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather. Ja p 61
Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43
(author)
Come on and Dance. il O p 11
People of the Book. por J1 p 36; Ag p 34
(commentary by)
Dynamic Gathering. il Ja p 30
(photographer)
Charles E. Crank, Jr., N. Dwain Acker. Mr p 41
(1) Church Wide Planning Conference--mimes perform; (2) Group workshop; (3) Lucas Torres on crutches. O p 11
Prayer at the 1988 Churchwide Planning Conference. N p 17
- Wall between East and West Berlin. Ag p 39
- CLARK, Robert C. (author)
Publicize accessibility. J1 p 4
- CLAY, Henry (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
- CLEVELAND, Bea (author)
Ironie interpretation. S p 4
- CLEVELAND, C. C. (about)
At 100th anniversary, First Christian, Hampton, VA. N p 47
- CLIFFORD, Winne (about)
Selecting a "Christmas Child." N p 42
- CLINE, Harold (about)
Finance Council considers relationships. Mr p 40
- COBB, Polly (about)
Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
- COFFEY, Carole (author)
Typographical errors enliven church reports. D p 6
- COFFIN, William Sloane (about)
Another "Biggie"--por Ja p 54
- COGGAN, Donald (author)
Preaching: The Sacrament of the Word. (Book Review). O p 60
- COLEMAN, Rodney B. (about)
House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46
(author)
A "Gentle" Breeze. il Ag p 2
- COLEMAN, Roger (about)
Divorced people get support. Je p 42
Inappropriate blessing. William Pennington. Ag p 63
Symbol of Participation--second marriages. il Mr p 53
- COLES, Robert (author)
Harvard Diary: Reflections on the Sacred and the Secular. (Book Review). N p 60
- COMPTON, John R. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42
Calls for services rise as budgets shrink. S p 40
- CONNER, Cheryl (about)
Lively Congregation. Tess Campbell Bradley. N p 38

- CONNLEY, Phillip (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian
ministry. 11 Ap p 41
- COOLEY, Shirley (about)
Recognized Influence--11 Ag p 43
- COOPERATIVE PUBLICATION ASSOCIATION
(author)
An Inclusive-Language Lectionary.
Readings for Year B. (Book Re-
view). 11 p 60
- COPELAND, Carolyn (about)
Nursery rhyme affords an appropri-
ate theme. Mr p 6
(author)
Minister seen as substantial
figure! N p 6
- COPELAND, Jack (about)
Economic Expansion--11 F p 49
- COPELAND, Kenneth (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of sinful messen-
gers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- CORD, Ted (about)
Economic Expansion--11 F p 49
- CORDER, David E. (author)
Radicalizing the parish. Mr p 63
- CORMELL, Mr. & Mrs. Fred (about)
Donates new organ. N p 46
- CORNER, James D. (author)
Walking Wet. (poem). 11 O p 68
- CORREIA, Christopher (about)
Partnership Sundays celebrate
Disciples/UCC connections. David
Shirey. D p 44
- CORTES, David (about)
Giving Directions--11 F p 41
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. 11 Ja p 30
- COTTO, Pablo (about)
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics
evangelize. My p 40
- COUGHENOUR, John (about)
Hiring rights of non-profit religi-
ous groups upheld. N p 53
- COURTS, Chris and Erin (about)
Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields.
11 Ag p 14
- COWGILL, Brad (about)
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
Ewalt. 11 Ja p 18
- COX, James W. (author)
The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edi-
tion. (Book Review). My p 60
- COX, Mike (about)
Making Plans--11 F p 47
- CRACKEL, Gene (author)
Lesser of two evils. Je p 64
- CRADDOCK, Fred (about)
Laying on of Hands--11 N p 49
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. 11
Ag p 30
- CRAFT, James R., Jr. (about)
50th wedding anniversary. Mr p 43
- CRAIG, Bob (about)
"Dr. Bob Craig Day." Ag p 49
- CRAIN, G. Ervin (reviewer)
Democracy and the Renewal of Pub-
lic Education. Richard J. Neu-
haus, ed. (Book Review). F
p 59
Public Theology and Economy. Max
L. Stackhouse. (Book Review).
Ja p 59
- CRAMPTON, Jay (about)
Working Together--Boy Scouts. 11
Mr p 43
- CRANE, Steve (photographer)
Mary Ann and Charles Hargrove.
S p 21
- CRANK, Charles E., Jr. (about)
Promotion From Within--Allen new
regional minister, WV. por
S p 41
Sizable Portfolio--11 Mr p 40
- CRAWFORD, Harold (about)
Named elder emeritus. N p 46
- CRICK, Richard (author)
The greatest gift. D p 64
- CRISP, Wendy R. (author)
Critique: Is "community spirit"
deteriorating? 11 My p 58
- CRIST, Kelly (about)
Giving Directions--11 F p 41
- THE CROZIERS/GENE PLAISTED
(photographer)
Man in wheelchair. My p 9
- CROW, Paul A., Jr. (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share
views on memory. Ap p 52
Keeping Books in Order--11 My
p 53
- CRUZ, Noemi (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)
Checklist for worship in spirit

- CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)
and truth. Ja p 40
Offering Some "Signs" of Faith.
My p 13
- CUMMINS, D. Duane (about)
A Different Scale--inaugurated 16th
president. por S p 41
(co-author)
The Search for Identity. (Book Re-
view). My p 59
- CUNNINGHAM, Dick (photographer)
Praying hands. Ap p 26
A Salvadoran praying. D p 23
- CUNNINGHAM, Harry H. (about)
New Building--il N p 48
- CUNNINGHAM, Herbert E. (about)
New Building--il N p 48
- CUNNINGHAM, Jean (about)
One More Time--il S p 42
- CUNNINGHAM, Leigh A., Sr. (about)
New Building--il N p 48
- CUNNINGHAM, Richard G. (author)
General offices heap congregation.
Je p 48
- CUNYAS, John (author)
Unity in Diversity: Salvation em-
braces all true covenantal rela-
tionships. N p 56
- CURTIS, David L. (author)
Quiet guest shows authority in pul-
pit. S p 53
- CURTIS, Fulton E. (author)
Popular doctrine. D p 64
- DAILEY, Donna (author)
Youngster had lofty view of his
teacher. O p 6
- DAILEY, Robert L. (author)
People of the Book. por My p 36;
por Je p 32; J1 p 32
- DAILY, James M. (about)
Generation of Care--Billie McLav-
horn honored. il Ag p 45
- DANFORD, Dan (author)
Churches must show responsibility
in budgeting process. Mr p 38
Lively Congregation: Stewardship
of resources focus on personnel.
O p 40
- DANIEL, Jack L. (about)
Getting High--church reaches at-
tendance goal. il Je p 42
How much diversity? O p 63
- DANIEL, Mary (about)
Lively Congregation. Tess Camp-
bell Bradley. N p 38
- DANIELS, Zed (about)
Bible Toys--il D p 58
- DANNEN, Kent and Donna
(photographers)
Butterfly. Mr p 29
Child. My p 19
Children's sermon. F p 24
Country church and cross. J1 p 68
Dogwood. Ap p 67
Forest scene. Ap p 23
Rural church. Mr p 12
Seaside scene. Ag p 13
Teen girl outdoors. O p 29
Two children. Ja p 20
Woman in wheelchair. Ja p 19
Wooden cross. F p 16
- DARDEN, Londia R. (See also Granger,
Londia R.)
(author)
Learning What's NEW. il Ag p 30
Profile: Charles L. Alphin. por
Je p 7
Proud Quest. il My p 28
To Zaire With Love. il F p 2
(reviewer)
The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary.
Allen C. Meyers, ed. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 59
Religious Public Relations Hand-
book for Local Congregations.
James H. Steele, ed. (Book Re-
view). J1 p 60
(photographer)
(1) Area Choir, National Evangeli-
sm Workshop; (2) Lauren Buck
Medeiros leads congregation;
(3) Herb Miller, Margo Wood-
worth; (4) Carol Oetzel, Marcy
Carpenter. Ag p 30
Charles L. Alphin. Je p 7
Eva Jean Wrather. My p 29
Jane and Bob Williams. Je p 36
Lesotho woman selling fruit. My
p 37
Swazi woman carrying water. S
p 37
- DAVIDSON, Paul L. (author)
What steps next? O p 4
- DAVIS, Charles (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- DAVIS, Daniel J., Sr. (about)
Career Development--associate
regional minister and admini-

- DAVIS, Daniel J., Sr. (about)
strator of Cotner College. por
J1 p 50
- Profile: La Monta Weston. por
Ap p 7
- DAVIS, Glenda (about)
Lively Congregation: A gift for
shut-ins. Katherine C. Riggs.
D p 40
- DAVIS, Jean D. (about)
Reaching out to persons with
physical disabilities. My p 43
- DAVIS, Mark (about)
Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41
- DAVIS, Victor W. (about)
Expect no less. Ovilla B. White.
S p 63
- Highway to heaven. J1 p 63
- DEAN, Kenneth G. (about)
Confidence Building--Check for
Basic Mission Finance. il Mr
p 39
Finance Council considers rela-
tionships. Mr p 40
Outreach year off to slow start.
Je p 41
- Looking for Answers (column). por
Ag p 66; por S p 66
- DECKER, Annabelle (about)
Three streams flow together. Je
p 45
- DEEN, Edith (author)
All the Women of the Bible. (Book
Review). D p 59
- DEFFENBAUGH, Nola (author)
The Cross. (poem). Mr p 68
TV age changes our Bible study
language! My p 4
- DE FORD, Brad (author)
Silence. il F p 16
- DE GRUCHY, John W. (author)
Theology and Ministry in Context:
A South African Perspective.
(Book Review). Ja p 60
- DEHNER, Dave (about)
"Diet" corn raises relief money
despite drought. Shirley
Bliven. O p 45
- DEITCH, Harold W. (about)
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.
il Ja p 13
- Setting record straight. My p 4
- DEITCH, Russell A. and Dorothy (author)
Deitch Chapel--il N p 44
- DEITCH, Velma E. Webb (about)
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.
il Ja p 13
- DELABAR, Joyce (about)
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
Ewalt. il Ja p 18
- DELANEY, Beth (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- DELANEY, J. Michael (reviewer)
The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edi-
tion. James W. Cox. (Book Re-
view). My p 60
- DELICH, Carol (author)
After-school Friends. LaDonna
Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il
S p 18
- DEL SAVIO, Tom (about)
An investment in the regio is the
idea of the Christian Church in
Kentucky. D p 46
- DE TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Henry (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- DEUBNER, D. Kent (author)
Not ashamed. Je p 4
- DE ZEGO, Anita (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- DICKINSON, Richard D. N. (about)
Eureka finds ethics intriguing.
Ap p 47
Program effort follows building.
Ap p 49
- DICKSON, Emmett J. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
- DIEHL, Paul (about)
50th anniversary of ordination.
Ag p 47
- DIETRICH, Glenda (author)
Four-year-old has unique perspec-
tive. N p 6
- DIMITRIOS I, H. A. H. (about)
Pilgrimage--visits World Council
of Churches. il Mr p 53
- DINSMORE, Michael (about)
A Good Place to Serve. Story and
photos by David Bell. il Ap

DISCIPLES NEWS SERVICE (DNS)

(photographer)

Group of Volunteers. Mr p 40

John R. Foulkes and William J.

Nottingham. O p 42

Marilyn Rosa and Jan Rodriguez at

National Hispanic Conference.

O p 43

William J. Mahler (Disciple) and

Dory Wilkinson (UCC). J1 p 40

Young Adult Committee, National

Convocation. D p 42

DISPENZA, Roger (photographer)

Warren and Laura Valenti and their

children. My p 23

DITRICK, Howard (about)

35th anniversary of ordination. Ag

p 45

DITTO, Lynn (about)

Southwest region hears William

Tucker. Ja p 47

DIXON, Marvin (author)

Lenten Thoughts at the Shopping

Mall. Mr p 19

Service for a stillborn. Je p 65

Unity in Diversity: Baptized

again. D p 56

DIXON, Michael E. (author)

Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope.

(Book Review). Mr p 60

DIXON, Sandy (author)

Presence: Thoughts on Matthew 1:23.

D p 15

We Rejoice in the Light, Candle-

lighting Ceremonies for Advent.

(Book Review). D p 59

(reviewer)

Jesus: The Liberation Mode.

Joseph Donders. (Book Review).

F p 60

DOANE, Andy (about)

Blanket Commendation--il Ag p 49

DONDERS, Joseph (author)

Jesus: The Liberation Mode. (Book

Review). F p 60

DONOVAN, Roberta (photographer)

Woman in wheelchair. S p 15

DORSEY, D. Kent (author)

In My Opinion: Presidential poli-

tics: unity, liberty and charity.

J1 p 54

DOSTER, Harold C. (about)

Evangelistic Development--Doster

named director of resource de-

velopment, National Evangel-

istic Association. por S p 41

DOWNEY, Michael (author)

Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments

and Christian Living. (Book

Review). Je p 60

DOWNING, David (about)

Re-examine polity. Jerry D.

McCoy. Mr p 63

DOYLE, Scott, Sr. (about)

Profile: Scott Doyle, Sr. Sharon

B. Fields. por F p 7

DRENNAN, D. A. (author)

Visiting the Sick. (poem). D

p 25

DREWETT, Nell (about)

Something to Remember--il Mr p 42

DRURY COLLEGE (photographer)

Young man studying. D p 20

DUBBS, Charles (author)

California congregation open to

people with AIDS. J1 p 52

DUCHOW, Ulrich (author)

Global Economy: A Confessional

Issue for the Churches? (Book

Review). My p 60

DUCKWORTH, Edwina Nelson (about)

Affiliated colleges receive finan-

cial gifts. N p 41

DUDLEY, Carl (about)

Urban churches to tell stories.

F p 55

DUDLEY, George H. (about)

Equal access. James H. Looney.

My p 4

(author)

Unity in Diversity: Communion as

mission statement. O p 57

A View from the Pew. il Ja p 16

DUGAN, Herschel C. (author)

Profile: Ellis Monk. por Ag p 7

DUESER, Linda (author)

Profile: Lydia C. Ganaden. por

S p 7

(photographer)

Lydia C. Ganaden. S p 7

DUGUID, John A. (author)

A Word of Life for All. il J1

p 11

DUKE, Charles (about)

Profile: Charles Duke. Jack M.

Sherley. por N p 7

DUKE, James O. (about)

Theology commission considers

- DUKE, James O. (about)
Christology. S p 40
- DUNCAN, Carolyn (author)
Truth without love. J1 p 64
- DUNCAN, Tom (about)
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
Ewalt. 11 Ja p 18
- DUNGAN, Harold E. (about)
Closing Cahrter--Blue Valley Chris-
tian, Overland Park, KS. 11 Ag
p 43
- DUNLAP, Michael (about)
Yesterday's Church in the New Era.
Rita J. Richardson. 11 Je p 19
- DUNN, Donald D. (author)
House helps impaired adults enter
mainstream. O p 46
- DYE, Eva (about)
A Haven--and More. Marvin D.
Steinmetz. 11 Ja p 15
- EBERS, Amy (about)
Straight Shooters--11 Ja p 45
- EBLEN, Joyce Putnam (about)
Water to Wine--receives Ph.D. de-
gree. por Mr p 46
- ECKFELDT, Marvin (author)
A Prayer for Those Who Teach. S
p 17
- EDMONDS, Joel (author)
A bit more reverence. O p 65
- EDWARDS, Alfred, Jr. (about)
Young Adults Committee Formed--11
D p 42
- EDWARDS, Tilden (author)
Living in the Presence: Disciplines
for the Spiritual Heart. (Book
Review). S p 60
- EICHWALD, Jill (photographer)
Disabled persons. My p 17
- ELCARDO STUDIO (photographer)
Wedding reception. Cover, Je p 1
- ELDER, Eric Y. (author)
Living With an Alcoholic. 11 Ag
p 27
- ELLER, Vernard (author)
Christian Anarchy. (Book Review).
Ap p 60
- ELLIOTT, Robert (about)
Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
11 O p 46
- ELLICOTT, Vern L. (author)
God Still Speaks. 11 N p 17
- ELLIS-HAGLER, Elizabeth (about)
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
- ELLIS-HAGLER, Graylan S. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
Northeast Region calls new staff.
N p 43
Under attack. David L. Birch.
S p 61
(author)
A different perspective. J1 p 4
- ELLUL, Jacques (about)
The Old Words Will Live Again!
Joey Earl Horstman. 11 D p 19
- ELMORE, Jerry (about)
Monticello (IN) Christian Church
celebrates centennial. F p 47
- ELONDA EFEFE (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share
views on memory. Ap p 52
Network of Hope. Fred H. Erick-
son. 11 S p 22
- ELY, Bob (about)
Photo--Ely baptizing new member.
O p 68
- EMEL, Charlotte (about)
Disciples financing being re-
viewed. F p 40
- ENEAS, Kathe (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. 11 Je p 14
- ENEAS, Lucy (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. 11 Je p 14
- ENEAS, Yvonne (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. 11 Je p 14
- ENGLAND, Leon J. (about)
Former minister honored. Mr p 44
- ENGLEMAN (cartoonist)
"Maybe we should come back later."
11 O p 6
- ENZ, Lynette (author)
Family Letters (from Tahiti). 11
Ap p 37
- ERICKSON, Fred H. (author)
Network of Hope. 11 S p 22
- ERRETT, Isaac (about)
An 1880 Service--11 N p 47
- ERWIN, Crystal (about)
Studying Issues--International
Affairs Seminar. por Ja p 51

- ESTRADA, Jesse (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. 11 Je p 14
- ESTUS, Wayne (about)
Recognized Influence--grant to aid
homeless. 11 Ag p 43
- EUBANK, Allan (author)
"Please Don't Give Up on Us!" 11
Ag p 8
- EVANS, Clyde H. (about)
Disciples help shape transition
team. O p 45 (author)
Yakimas are proud to be native
Americans. Ja p 6
- EVANS, Frederick R. (about)
Rising Higher--11 F p 47
- EVANS, Louise (about)
Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41
- EVANS, Scott (about)
Giving Directions--11 F p 41
- EVERTON, David (about)
Southwest regions hears William
Tucker. Ja p 47
- EWALT, Mary Frank (author)
Why Not Do Something? 11 Ja p 18
- FACEN, Ann (about)
Represent Disciples at program in
England. D p 46
- FALK, Donna (author)
The Woman in a Robe. 11 J1 p 10
- FALWELL, Jerry (about)
Speaking Out--Oliver North delivers
graduation address. 11 J1 p 53
- FANGMEIER, Robert A. (reviewer)
Death in Christendoms, Birth of the
Church. Pablo Richard. (Book
Review). S p 60
- Global Economy: A Confessional
Issue for the Churches? Ulrich
Duchow. (Book Review). My p 60
- The Health of Nations. Leonard
Sagan. (Book Review). Je p 59
- Peace and Revolution: The Moral
Crisis of American Pacifism.
Guenter Lewy. (Book Review).
N p 60
- FANNIN, B. Kathleen (author)
Without Wax. 11 S p 10
- FARRIOR, Don (reviewer)
Another Chance: Learning to Like
Yourself. Cecil Murphy. (Book
Review). My p 59
- FAW, Martha (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- FELTNER-KAPORNYAI, Raye (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- FELTON, Richard L. (author)
The sheep from the goats. N p 4
- FERRER, Luis (about)
In Other Words--11 F p 54
- FERRY, Pete (about)
Mobile Volunteers--11 Ja p 43
- FIELDS, Cherry (author)
Lights Off--and On! 11 Ag p 14
- FIELDS, Marsha (about)
Lights Off--and On! Cherry
Fields. 11 Ag p 14
- FIELDS, Roy (about)
Lights Off--and On! Cherry
Fields. 11 Ag p 14
- FIELDS, Sharon B. (author)
Profile: Scott Doyle, Sr. por
F p 7
- FIELDS, Tim (about)
Lights Off--and On! Cherry
Fields. 11 Ag p 14
- FIERS, A. Dale (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. 11 Ja p 30
- Image of Stewardship--Brown will.
11 O p 44
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
F p 5
- FIFE, Robert O. (about)
Three streams share heritage.
F p 41
- FILONOVA, Elena (about)
Promoting Friendship--11 My p 53
- FINCH, Mary A. (about)
Race Relations Week. Ja p 45
- FINNEGAN, William (author)
Crossing the Line: A Year in the
Land of Apartheid. (Book Re-
view). Ap p 59
- FIRCH, Vickie (about)
Giving Directions--11 F p 41
- FIRCH, Ted and Vicki (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- FISH, Merle E., Jr. (author)
Proper identification. My p 65
- FISHER, David (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian
ministry. 11 Ap p 41
- FITCH, David (about)
Three streams flow together. Je

- FITCH, David (about)
p 45
- FITCH, Joseph B. (author)
Reverence and Intellect. 1l Ag
p 20
- FITCH, Phyllis G. (about)
Profile: Phyllis G. Fitch. Richard
L. Hamm. por Mr p 7
- FITZGERALD, Neil C. (author)
Another Christmas. (poem). D p 30
- FLAHAUVAN, Edward (about)
Ecumenical Penitence--1l Je p 52
- FLANIGAN, Sara (author)
Alice. (Book Review). O p 60
- FLESHMAN, Keith and June (co-authors)
Family Letters (from Nepal). 1l
Mr p 37
- FLETCHER, Ruth (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- FLOWERS, Ronald B. (about)
Flowers receives award. N p 44
- FOLAND, Terry (about)
Disciples help shape transition
team. O p 45
- FOLEY, Tom (about)
Official Presentation--1l Je p 41
- FORBES, James A., Jr. (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. 1l Ja p 30
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. 1l
Ag p 30
Men, women give attention to
assemblies. N p 41
- FORD, Mary Esther (author)
Replenishment. (poem). 1l J1
p 18
- FORD, Wallace (about)
Church involvement in anti-drug
efforts encouraged. D p 43
- FORD, Wesley P. (author)
In My Opinion: "Death" is not a
dirty word. Ap p 56
- FORE, William F. (about)
Controversial "Jesus" film to be
released soon. S p 59
Protesting blasphemy. D. Tipton
Housewright. O p 62
(author)
Television and Religion. (Book
Review). Ja p 59
- FORRESTER, Terry (about)
Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland
(FL), dedicates new building.
F p 49
- FORSTMAN, H. Jackson (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share
views on memory. Ap p 52
Salvation in Jesus Christ cap-
tures priority attention. Ap
p 40
Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40
- FOULKES, John R. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
Video Age--new Vision Interfaith
Satellite Network. 1l O p 42
- FWOWER, Gary (author)
Communion Hymn for Christmas.
D p 11
- FWOWER, Newton B., Jr. (about)
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
Ewalt. 1l Ja p 18
- FWOWER, Ruth (co-author)
Moments of Commitment: Years of
Growth. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- FOX, Richard W. (author)
Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography.
(Book Review). Ja p 60
- FOXWORTHY, Virginia (author)
More than a memory. Mr p 63
The wheat from the tares. N p 61
- FRANK, Marge M. (reviewer)
An Alexander Campbell Reader.
Lester G. McAllister, ed. (Book
Review). O p 60
Bible Stories for the Church Year.
Kirsten J. Ingram. (Book Re-
view). F p 60
Love is Stronger than Death.
Peter J. Kruff. (Book Review).
My p 59
The New Eve in Christ. Mary Hay-
ter. (Book Review). Je p 59
Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated
Society. Tipper Gore. (Book
Review). Ja p 60
- FRANK-PLUMLEE, Karen (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- FRANKEL, Josh (about)
Square Deal--1l Ag p 54
- FRANTZ, Jeff (about)
Partnership extends to financing.
D p 45

- FRASER, Mary (about)
Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland
(FL), dedicates new building.
F p 49
- FRAZIER, Eugene N. (about)
Disciples financing being reviewed.
F p 40
- FRAZIER, Linda (about)
Iran-contra suit to be appealed.
O p 53
- FRAZIER, Ronald L. (about)
Frazier celebrates 25th anniversary
of ordination. Mr p 44
Frazier conducts a baptism (photo).
Ap p 15
- FRALEY, Marshall (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian
ministry. il Ap p 41
- FREEMAN, Flavius B. (about)
Awarded honorary degree from Drury
College. N p 46
- FRIEDLY, Robert L. (about)
In Praise Together. Joyce Anne
Funk. il Ja p 28
(author)
Another Arm for the Giver. il
D p 27
A Wider View. il O p 18
The Search for Identity. (Book
Review). My p 59
- FRINK, Darrell (about)
This place offers genuine happi-
ness. Joyce Jones. My p 6
- FROMMER, Tom (about)
Disciples respond to Jamaican
needs. D p 42
- FROST, Robert (about)
A flaw in the rhythm. John Mills
Turner. D p 62
- FULLER, Barbara (about)
Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still
sought. Ja p 42
(photographer)
(1) Bui Hoanh Thu of Vietnam; (2)
Bui Hoanh Thu and Dao Xuan Minh;
(3) Seminarists. O p 23
- FULLER, Ivan R. (about)
Singularly Responsible--receives
Meritorious Service Medal. il
Ag p 47
(author)
The World from a Wheelchair. il
My p 8
- FULLER, Millard (about)
Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53
Lively Congregation: il F p 38
- FUNK, Joyce Anne (author)
In Praise Together. il Ja p 28
- FUNK, Walter (about)
Organists lament working condi-
tions. F p 55
- FUQUA, Vicki (about)
Bethany offers heritage resources.
My p 43
- FUSS, Elizabeth (about)
Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins.
il S p 21
- GALLUP, David and Padma (authors)
Family Letters (from India). il
D p 37
- GAMER, Gary (about)
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.
Ja p 61
- GANADEN, Lydia C. (about)
Profile: Lydia C. Ganaden. Linda
Dueser. por S p 7
- GARCIA, Maria (about)
Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53
- GARFIELD, James S. (about)
A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy
Garrett. il Je p 24
- GARRETT, Leroy (author)
A Triumph Over Tragedy. il Je
p 24
- GARRETT, Lou Ann (co-author)
After-school Friends. il S p 18
- GAVENTA, Beverly (about)
Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40
- GAYLORD, Raymond (about)
Honorary degree from Bethany Col-
lege. N p 44
Lively Congregation: On holding
those good staff members. O
p 41
- GEHMAN, Dale D. (photographer)
Communion emblems. O p 25
- GENDREAU, Philip (photographer)
Andean village in Peru. F p 8
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY NEWS (photographer)
General Assembly at Louisville, KY;
10 photos. Ja p 30
- GENTLE, Stephen (about)
Heritage Sunday, Central Christian,

- GENTLE, Stephen (about)
Clearwater, FL. S p 42
- GEORGE, Don (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of messengers.
Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- GEORGE, Lewis H. (author)
Day trips help generations know each other. Ag p 41
Immersion advocate. D p 4
Unity in Diversity: One church requires more than common practices. S p 56
- GERARDY, Bennett W. (author)
An Angel's Gift. 1l Mr p 2
- GERRARD, William A., III (about)
Sign of Change--1l F p 47 (author)
Unity in Diversity: One church requires more than common practices. S p 56
- GIBBONS, Linda K. (about)
Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43
- GIBBS, C. Earl (about)
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
Planning conference to involve whole church. Mr p 42
- GIBBS, Thomas J., Jr. (author)
Outreach Can Start at Home. 1l N p 19
- GIBSON, Thomas C. (author)
Campbell left too. My p 61
- GILBERT, Daniel D. (about)
President's Task Force on Private Sector Initiatives includes Gilbert. Mr p 44
- GILES, Brian Thomas (author)
Tides of Faith. N p 29
- GILLETT, Emerson (author)
Hedging our bets. Ap p 64
- GILLETTE, Elmer (author)
Bibles collect dust. F p 64
- GLOSSER, John L. (reviewer)
The Intimate Connection: Male Sexuality, Masculine Spirituality. James B. Nelson. (Book Review). O p 60
It's a Different World! Lyle E. Schaller. (Book Review). Ja p 59
Meditations for the Divorced. Judy Osgood, ed. (Book Review).
- Jl p 60
- GLOVER, Robert (about)
Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41
- GOBLEDALE, Ana and Tod (authors)
Family Letters (from South Africa). 1l Jl p 37
- GODINEZ, Darryl (author)
Congregations Learn to Be Good Partners. 1l Ag p 18
- GODSEY, Kirby (about)
Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53
- GOLDSBERRY, Clare L. (author)
Unity in Diversity: Wilderness deliverance. Mr p 56
- GONZALES, Carmen (about)
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. Mr p 40
- GOODWIN, W. Harold (about)
Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41
- GORDON, Fred (about)
Named minister emeritus. Ag p 49
- GORDON, Jean (about)
Receives Lifetime Service award. Ag p 49
- GORE, Tipper (author)
Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated Society. (Book Review). Ja p 60
- GOUWENS, David J. (author)
The Old, Old Story. 1l O p 28
- GQIBA (pronounced "Geepa"), Fumi (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42
- GRACE, Rick (author)
Levels of absurdity. Mr p 4
- GRAHAM, Billy (author)
Facing Death and the Life After. (Book Review). Je p 59
- GRAHAM, Ronald W. (about)
Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner. Je p 4 (author)
In My Opinion: No other name for salvation raises questions. Mr p 54
- GRANGER, Londia R. (See also Darden, Londia R.) (about)
Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43

- GRANGER, Londia R. (author)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. O p 42
- (reviewer)
All the Women of the Bible. Edith
Deen. (Book Review). D p 59
(photographer)
Jesse L. Jackson at National Convo-
cation. O p 42
Vietnam Memorial wall. O p 21
- GRANT, Claudia E. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
Chatauqua to hear Disciples execu-
tive. Ag p 42
- GREELEY, Andrew M. (about)
Theology from unlikely sources.
por Ja p 58
- GREEN, Dan (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. il Je p 14
- GREENE, Natalie (about)
Young Adults Committee Formed--il
D p 42
- GREENWELL, Irene (author)
An imaginative story. D p 60
- GRESHAM, Perry E. (about)
Receives Soaring Eagle award. Ag
p 49
(author)
Man of Fire and Granite. il Ja
p 8
- GRIER, Rosy (about)
Celebrities bring big contribu-
tions. Ja p 42
- GRIFFIN, Joshua and Daniel (about)
il (lighting candles). Cover,
O p 3
- GRIFFIN, Judith A. (about)
Anticipating Arrival--General
Assembly. il My p 42
- GRIFFIN, Tim (author)
Unity in Diversity: A case of lost
identity. Mr p 56
- GRIFFITH, Dan J. (about)
Theophilus: Friend of God. Leona
Bon Durant. Ja p 26
- GRIGGS, Roy L. (about)
Interfaith dialogue warms hearts.
Je p 52
Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
il O p 46
- (author)
Unity in Diversity: New procedures
needed for funding Disciples
mission. Je p 56
- GRIGSBY, Hugh B. (about)
Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold
L. Lunger. Ja p 10
- GRIMMER, Amanda (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- GRINDROD, John (about)
Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Confer-
ence--il N p 53
- GROVES, Dorothy E. (reviewer)
Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narra-
tives of Some of the Bible's
Most Notable Characters. Carl
E. Price. (Book Review). Mr
p 60
- GUNTER, Sue D. (author)
Psalm to God's Creation. (poem).
N p 68
(photographer)
Beach scene. N p 68
- GUTIERREZ, Gustavo (author)
On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering
of the Innocent. (Book Review).
Ap p 59
- GUTMANN, David (author)
Reclaimed Powers: Toward a New
Psychology of Men and Women in
Later Life. (Book Review). Je
p 59
- HAAGE, Brent (about)
Confidence Building--il Mr p 39
- HADDON, A. L. (about)
Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr
p 26
- HADER, William E. (about)
Watson Terrace Christian Church
in St. Louis, MO, dedicates new
cloths. D p 46
- HAEUSLER, Gary (about)
Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland
(FL), dedicates new building.
F p 49
- HAGBERG, Gordon W. (author)
Lively Congregation: Pentecost
offers time to celebrate
church's birthday. Je p 38
- HAGGARD, Forrest and Eleanor (about)
Honored for 35 yr. ministry. N
p 44

- HALL (cartoonist)
 "Just for the record, we of the salary committee . . ." N p 6
- HALL, Nancy (about)
 Heritage Tour. Ja p 52
- HALL, Matthew and Kathy (about)
 Surprise!--il D p 47
- HALL, Robert (about)
 Making Plans--il F p 47
- HALL, William D. (author)
 No money for violence. N p 62
- HALLETT, Larry (reviewer)
 People of the Chalice. Colbert S. Cartwright. (Book Review). F p 59
- HAMES, Kim (about)
 Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained. il O p 46
- HAMM, Richard L. (author)
 Profile: Phyllis G. Fitch. por Mr p 7
- HAMMAR, Wayne (about)
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- HAMMELL, Van (about)
 A Good Place to Serve. Story and photos by David Bell. il Ap p 8
- HAMMELL, Van and Lorraine (about)
 String of Successes--il Mr p 43
- HAMPTON, Nancy Lucas (co-author)
 "Dunker" Disciple. il F p 17
- HANNA, Arthur A. (about)
 Enhancement--Hanna elected vice-president/secretary for Pension Fund. por J1 p 50
- HANSON, Sherman (reviewer)
 Judaism: An Introduction for Christians. James Limburg, ed. (Book Review). F p 60
- The Seven Deadly Virtues. F. Forrester Church. (Book Review). N p 60
- Where in the World is God? Robert Brizee. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- HARDIN, Nona (about)
 Older and Wiser--por Mr p 44
- HARDY, Faye (about)
 Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- HARDY, John M. (author)
 Grateful beneficiary. Ja p 4
- Labels. il Je p 28
- HARGROVE, Mary Ann and Charles (about)
 Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins. il S p 21
- HARMON, Horace B. (author)
 A form of censorship. Mr p 4
- HARNISH, James A. (author)
 Jesus Makes the Difference. (Book Review). My p 59
- HARPUR, Tom (author)
 For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- HARRELL, David Edwin, Jr. (about)
 Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy Swaggart. il My p 52
- HARRIS, Charlotte (about)
 Building From Strength--il Mr p 40
- HARRIS, Peggy (about)
 Partnership Sundays celebrate Disciples/UCC connections. David Shirey. D p 44
- HARRISON, Ola Irene (author)
 Lively Congregation: Sharing habits take a lifetime of practice. N p 39
- HARRISON, Richard L., Jr. (about)
 All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
- Campbell left too. Thomas C. Gibson. My p 61
- Church Historian--dean and associate professor of church history, Vanderbilt. por Ap p 46
- Three streams share heritage. F p 41
- Ties maintained for united front. Je p 43
- (author)
 Why Alexander? il F p 14
- HARRY, Daniel Gibson (about)
 To Receive American Memorial Chapel Grant for 1989. N p 45
- HART, Ronnie (photographer)
 Elizabeth Fuss. S p 21
- HARTMAN, David (author)
 Unity in Diversity: A good word for heresy. Mr p 57
- HARTSFIELD, Elizabeth (about)
 Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank Ewalt. il Jap 18
- HARWELL, Jack (about)
 Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53

- HAVENS, Lani (author)
How Much Time? il S p 28
(photographer)
(1) At Umgulja camp; (2) Ethiopian
refugee. S p 28, 29
- HAYTER, Mary (author)
The New Eve in Christ. (Book Re-
view). Je p 59
- HEATH, Daniel W. (author)
Unity in Diversity: "Strictism and
liberalism require new leader-
ship. Jl p 56
- HEATH, Linda (about)
Local talent writes curriculum.
Ja p 43
- HECK, Tina (about)
Come on and Dance. Story and photos
by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
Profile: Tina Heck. Alberta Jones.
por O p 7
- HEDDLESTEN, Cathey (photographer)
Wayne Estus, Ann Brown, Shirley
Cooley. Ag p 43
- HEIM-DAVIS, Susan (about)
Shut In--but Never Shut Out. Story
and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il
O p 8
- HEIMER, Nancy (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- HELLNER-BURRIS, Janet (about)
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52
- HELM, Carl (author)
Opposition to blasphemy. N p 62
- HELME, Frank R. (about)
Computers focus scholars' reflec-
tions. My p 52
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
Unity in Diversity: New procedures
needed for funding Disciples
mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56
- HELME, Janet (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- HEMBY, James B., Jr. (about)
Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- HENNING, Robert T., Jr. (author)
Outdoor weddings are far from easy.
Mr p 6
- HENRY, Ceslie (about)
Disciples respond to Jamaican
needs. D p 42
- HENRY, David A. (author)
Theology from unlikely sources.
il Ja p 58
- HENRY, Kenneth E. (author)
People of the Book. por N p 32;
D p 32
- HENRY, Lois J. (author)
Rumors--and the Truth of Easter
Morning. Ap p 18
- HENSLEY, Russell (about)
Honored for 50 yr. ministry. Ag
p 52
- HICKS, Hilly (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
- HICKS, Phyllis M. (author)
Prayer for faith. D p 65
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Rick (about)
Disciples join medical visit to
Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My p 53
- HIGHBAUGH, Claudia (about)
Another Disciple on Yale staff.
Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
- HIGHTOWER, Warren (author)
Fire the editor. S p 63
- HILE, Sharon E. (author)
After the Storm. (poem). Ap p 67
- HILGERS, William B. (about)
House helps impaired adults enter
mainstream. Donald A. Dunn.
O p 46
- HILGERT, Carl (about)
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
- HILL, Albert E. (author)
Honest advertising. Je p 63
- HILL, Robert L. (about)
Shut In--but Never Shut Out.
Story and Photos by Audrey B.
Lee. il O p 8
- HILL, Thomas Morgan (about)
Promoting Friendship--Peace Sunday
worship. il My p 53
- HINSON, William H. (author)
A Place To Dig In. (Book Review).
Ja p 60
- HOBBS, Mary Kay (author)
Family Letters (from The Philip-
pines). il O p 39
- HOBGOOD, W. Chris (about)
Disciples financing being re-

- HOBGOOD, W. Chris (about)
viewed. F p 40
- (reviewer)
Hammering Swords into Plowshares:
Essays in Honor of Archbishop
Mpilo Desmond Tutu. Buti Ilhag-
ale and Itumelling Mosala. (Book
Review). F p 59
On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering
of the Innocent. (Book Review).
Ap p 59
- HOFFMAN, Dan C. (about)
Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24
Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields.
il Ag p 14
Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert
killed. por My p 43
South African churches under at-
tack. D p 52
To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Dar-
den. il F p 2
- (reviewer)
Theology and Ministry in Context:
A South African Perspective.
John W. De Gruchy. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 60
- HOGAN, George (about)
Stained glass window. Ja p 51
- HOGG, Denise (about)
After-school Friends. LaDonna
Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il
S p 18
- HOLDER, Jeff C. (about)
Rising Higher--il F p 47
- HOLLIS, Susan Hess (about)
Monticello (IN) Christian Church
celebrates centennial. F p 47
- HON, Peter (about)
"Dunker" Disciple. Mabel Lucas
with Nancy Lucas Hampton. il,
por F p 17
- HONG, Chang Sun (about)
"Family" Crisis in China. il Ag
p 16
- HOPE, Anne (author)
Torch in the Night: Worship Re-
sources from South Africa. (Book
Review). S p 60
- HOPKINS, James P. (about)
New songs and poems available for
church use. O p 58
- HOPKINS, LaDonna (co-author)
After-school Friends. il S p 18
- HOPPER, Edna (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- HORMANN, Elizabeth (author)
After the Adoption. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 59
- HORN, Ila (about)
Honored for years of service. Mr
p 41
- HORNE, Carol (author)
A parsonage child has a special
view of things. Je p 6
- HORNE, Dewey (contributor)
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- HORSTMAN, Joey Earl (author)
The Old Words Will Live Again! il
D p 19
- HOTZ, Marilyn (about)
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Wood-
ruff. il Ap p 21
- HOUSEWRIGHT, D. Tipton (author)
Protesting blasphemy. O p 62
- HOVIS, Guy L. Jr. (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
- HOWARD, Joe (author)
Willing to forgive. S p 62
- HOWARD, Robert R. (author)
Worth remembering. Mr p 64
- HOWE, Nettie Belle (author)
Election time brings promises in
abundance! N p 6
- HOWELL, Leon (about)
Singapore closes ecumenical of-
fice. Ap p 50
- HOWLAND, William C., Jr. (about)
National City Christian Church re-
ceives Silver Anvil award. Ag
p 52
World Convention wins attention.
F p 54
- HOYLE, Phillip (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- HUBBARD, Bob (about)
Chartering Minister--McAdams named
minister emeritus. il Ag p 52
- HUBER, Jane Parker (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
- HUDSPETH, William (author)
Return ministry. N p 64

- HUFFMAN, Debra (about)
Southwest region hears William
Tucker. Ja p 47
- HUGHES, Richard T. (co-author)
Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry
of Churches of Christ. (Book Re-
view). N p 60
- HUINER, Sherry Staudt (about)
Laying On of Hands--il N p 49
- HULL, Debra B. (author)
Constant love. N p 64
- HULL, James (about)
Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- HULL, John H. (about)
Bethany offers heritage resources.
My p 43 (author)
Fans in Church. il J1 p 21
- HUMBARD, Rex (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of messengers.
Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- HUMBERT, E. Royal F. (about)
Eureka finds ethics intriguing.
Ap p 47
- HUMBERT, John O. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
Anticipating Arrival--General
Assembly. il My p 42
At 100th anniversary, First Chris-
tian, Hampton, VA. N p 47
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
Come on and Dance. Story and
photos by Keith E. Clark. il
O p 11
Driving members away. Homer E.
Love. Mr p 63
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
Equal time. Ron Pyron. Je p 63
Interpretive language. Keith W.
Purscell. Je p 4
Official Presentation--protests
further aid to rebel forces. il
Je p 41
Planning conference to involve
whole church. C. Earl Gibbs.
My p 42 (author)
From the General Minister and
President. Ja p 33; F p 30;
Mr p 30; Ap p 30; My p 30; Je p
30; J1 p 30; Ag p 32; S p 31; O
p 37; por N p 30; por D p 31
- HUMPHREY, Teresa (about)
Confidence Building--il Mr p 39
- HUTCHENS, Margaret (co-author)
Everybody's crisis. Ag p 61
- HUTCHINS, Robert (about)
Rising Higher--il F p 47
- HUTCHINSON, C. O. (author)
A Right to Hear. il My p 12
- HYATT, David P. (about)
Hyatt serves communion to person
in wheelchair. il Cover, My
p 1
- HYLTON, Karen (about)
Young Adults Committee Formed--il
D p 42
Financial Stability--new Board of
Church Extension directors. il
Mr p 41 (author)
People of the Book. por D p 35
- IKE, Duane (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. il Je p 14
- IMAGE PRODUCTIONS (photographer)
Small boy. (Jeffrey High). Je
p 27
- IMBLER, John M. (author)
Common Ground. il D p 16 (reviewer)
What Christians Believe. Hans
Schwarz. (Book Review). Ap
p 60
- IMMEL, Mary Blair (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53 (author)
No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush.
(Book Review). Ag p 60
Wings. poem). il Ja p 68 (reviewer)
Alice. Sara Flanagan. (Book Re-
view). O p 60
- IMMEL, Wilder V. (about)
Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek.
Je p 64
- IN DUK KANG (about)
Moving Mountains--First Korean
Christian Church, Chicago, IL.
il My p 42
- ENGLISH, Bill, Jr. (author)
Resorting to spectacles. J1 p 62

- INGRAM, Kirsten J. (author)
Bible Stories for the Church Year.
(Book Review). F p 60
- INMAN, Samuel Guy (about)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- IRELAND, Marcelyn (author)
"My Loved One Has AIDS." il D
p 26
- IRONS, Ronald (about)
Disciples help shape transition
team. O p 45
- IVES, Roy G. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin, re-
tires. Ag p 51
- IRVIN, Carl (about)
Former Minister honored. Mr p 44
- IRVIN, John (about)
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
Ewalt. il Ja p 18
- JACKSON, Jesse L. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
Taking Up Collection--Appeal for
Rainbow Coalition. il O p 42
- JACKSON, Thomas (about)
Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr
p 26
- JAMES, Titus (about)
Calls for services rise as budgets
shrink. S p 40
- JARMAN, David N. (about)
Banner. il Mr p 2
- JARMAN, David and Ginger (about)
An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il
D p 43
- JARMAN, Donald R. (reviewer)
Jesus Makes a Difference. James A.
Harnish. (Book Review). My p 59
Jesus Newer Said Everyone was Lov-
able. Clay F. Lee. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 59
- JARVIS, Anna R. (reviewer)
Being Human, Being Hopeful. Walter
L. Underwood. (Book Review). Je
p 60
Caring and Commitment: Learning to
Live the Love We Promise. Lewis
B. Smedes. (Book Review). S
p 60
- JENCO, Father (about)
Argument from silence. Robert B.
Wallace. S p 63
- JENKINS, Carolyn (author)
Sharing the Cup. il S p 21
- JENNINGS, Ray (author)
Be careful of those well-meaning
cliches! O p 6
- JOHN, Lehigh (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. il Je p 14
- JOHNS-BOEHME, Steven and Gratia
(authors)
Family Letters (from East Berlin).
il Ag p 39
- JOHNSON, Ben (about)
Congregation leads in community
education. Ag p 42
Parental Encouragement--receives
"God and Me" award. il Ag p 45
- JOHNSON, Emmett V. (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- JOHNSON, Harold R. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
(author)
Prescriptions for Growth: Come,
Holy Spirit, Come. O p 38
Prescriptions for Growth: Evangel-
izing Christmas Christians. D
p 39
Prescriptions for Growth: The
"Feeling Connection." Je p 37
Prescriptions for Growth: The
glory of God evangelizes. F
p 37; O p 38
- JOHNSON, James P. (about)
Disciples financing being re-
viewed. F p 40
Finance Council considers rela-
tionships. Mr p 40
Giving records still fall short of
projections. My p 46
- JOHNSON, Jennifer (about)
Straight Shooters--il Ja p 45
- JOHNSON, Jerry (about)
Profile: Jerry Johnson. Boyce A.
Bowden. por My p 7
- JOHNSON, Jim (author)
Son's testimony. My p 63
- JOHNSON, John (about)
Vacation Bible School, Wells
Christian Church, Spencer, VA.
N p 42

- JOHNSON, Kenneth (compiler)
Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers
Handbook. (Book Review). Mr
p 60
- JOHNSON, Kyle D. (about)
Honest advertising. Albert E.
Hill. Je p 63
Low quality. Robert Richards. Je
p 63
- (author)
A Glimpse of the Evil Side. il
Mr p 8
- JOHNSON, O. D. (author)
Spontaneous generation. Ag p 63
- JOHNSON, Paul A. (about)
Community Service Award to Johnson.
Mr p 48
Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45
- JOHNSON, Richard N. (author)
God can fill our lives with laugh-
ter. O p 6
Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations
for Living Now. (Book Review).
Ag p 60
- JOHNSON, Robert (author)
Ecstasy, Understanding the Psychol-
ogy of Joy. (Book Review). S
p 60
- JOHNSON, Sheila (about)
Young Adults Committee Formed--il
D p 42
- JOHNSTON, David C. (author)
Ministry with disabilities. Ag p 4
- JOLLEY, John D. and Ordria (about)
A Good Place to Serve. Story and
photos by David Bell. il Ap p 8
- JONES, Alberta (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
(author)
Profile: Tina Heck. por O p 7
- JONES, Cliff C. (author)
Unity in Diversity: Are we making
disciples? My p 57
- JONES, Emily K. (about)
Honorary degree from Bethany Col-
lege. N p 44
- JONES, G. Curtis (about)
Members of Spiked Shoe Society.
Ag p 44
(author)
Making Our Final Plans. Mr p 28
- JONES, James Hunter (about)
At death's door. James H. Trader,
II. My p 63
- Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
- JONES, Jerry (about)
Southwest region hears William
Tucker. Ja p 47
- JONES, Joe R. (about)
Agreement modified to satisfy
judge. Mr p 41
More Appointments--por Ap p 53
Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40
- JONES, Joyce (author)
This place offers genuine happi-
ness. My p 4
- JONES, Larry (about)
All TV preachers are not the same.
Je p 60
- JONES, Maurice (author)
Unity in Diversity: Baptism con-
veys a message of forgiveness to
converts. D p 56
- JONES, Max K. (about)
Church involvement in anti-drug
efforts encouraged. D p 43
Disciple develops abuse interven-
tion. Ap p 41
- JONES, Pete (about)
Members of the Spiked Shoe Soci-
ety. Ag p 44
- JONES, Quentin (about)
Congregation leads in community
education. Ag p 42
- JONES, W. W. "Buck" (about)
Retires. D p 47
- JORDAN, Belva (about)
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
- JORGENSEN, Bonnie (about)
Two communications specialists
join Disciple. pors O p 43
- JUNG, Park Sang (about)
Christian growth provokes govern-
ment. S p 52
- JUSTICE, Sam (author)
Seeing the Lord at Zacamil. il
D p 22
- KAGIWADA, Jo Anne (about)
A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.
il O p 18
- KAMIKAWA, Kiyo Agawa (about)
Speaks for centennial celebra-
tions, Valley Christian Church,
Hood River (OR). F p 43

- KAMP, Beverly (about)
Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- KANNE, Dorothy (about)
Vacation Bible School teacher,
Chapin, IL. N p 42
- KASARDA, Michael J. (about)
Honorary degree from Bethany Col-
lege. N p 44
- KATZ, Saul E. (author)
Real inclusiveness. S p 65
- KEAN, Albert O. (about)
Expect no less. Ovilla B. White.
S p 63 (author)
How great a price. J1 p 65
- KECHULIUS, Stephen (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
S p 5
- KECK, Leander (about)
Another Disciple on Yale staff.
Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53
- KEENE, Lawrence (about)
Radicalizing the parish. David E.
Corder. Mr p 63
- KELLEY, Darwin (author)
A broader view. F p 65
- KELSEY, Scott Allen (about)
Accidentally shot. Ja p 49
- KEMPER, Robert G. (about)
Unity in Diversity: New procedures
needed for funding Disciples
mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56
- KEMPF, Scott A. (about)
Cleaning Up--receives Eagle Scout
award. il Ag p 44
- KENDRICK, John (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
Disciples financing being reviewed.
F p 40
- KENLEY, Bill (about)
Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland
(FL), dedicates new building.
F p 49
- KENNEDY, Paul B. (about)
Church-State Partnership--Kennedy
retires from National Benevolent
Association. por Mr p 44
- KENT, R. Woods (about)
Giving shortfalls threaten pro-
grams. O p 44
- KERR, Paul (about)
Milham honored for service. Ag
p 46
- KEYES, Jose Luis (about)
Northeast Region calls new staff.
N p 43
- KILBY, Edgar G. (about)
Church-State Partnership--por Mr
p 44
- KIME, Harold C. (author)
Baptism in a Box--and Other Tales.
il Ap p 13
- KIMSEY, Delores K. (author)
Thanks for openness. S p 65
- KINNAMON, Michael (about)
Ecumenical Experience--named dean
of Lexington Theological Semi-
nary. por J1 p 45 (author)
In My Opinion: New plans require
leadership. O p 54
Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40
Why It Matters. (Book Review).
F p 60
- KINTNER, Robert (about)
East Main Street Christian Church,
Elwood, IN, celebrates 135th
anniversary. F p 42
- KIRBY, Patricia M. (author)
Answers to prayers often go un-
noticed. Ag p 6
- KIRVEN, Montie (author)
The situation was well in hand.
Mr p 6
- KISAMOV, Bela (about)
Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- KLIEWER, Stephen (author)
How to Live With Diversity in the
Local Church. (Book Review).
Ag p 60
- KNIGHT, Allan (about)
Ecumenical Honor--receives Honored
Minister pin. il Ag p 50
- KNIGHTON, Jeff (author)
Hidden agenda? My p 62
- KOEHLER, William H. (about)
Flowers receives award. N p 44
- KOLBE, Edward H. (author)
Unity in Diversity: Realizing the
implications. Mr p 57 (reviewer)
A Place to Dig In. William H.
Hinson. (Book Review). Ja p 60
- KRALMAN, Tamalyn L. (author)
No pretend pastor. O p 63

- KRATZ, James (about)
Honored Minister pin to Roy G. Ives. Ag p 51
- KREEFT, Peter J. (author)
Love is Stronger than Death. (Book Review). My p 59
- KRIEG, Claudell Wood (author)
We are created in the image of God. Je p 6
- KROEHLER, Evelyn and Armin (authors)
Family Letters (from China). il Ja p 39
- KULII, Valentin (about)
Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
- KUROIWA, Wallace Ryan (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- KURTZ, John W. (author)
Too much temptation. My p 4
- KUSKIN, Karla (author)
Jerusalem, Shining Still. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- KWAN YEW, Lee (about)
Christian growth provokes government. S p 52
- LA FON, Walt (about)
After-school Friends. LaDonna Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il S p 18
- LAHMAN, James Richard (author)
Sanctuary. (poem). il J1 p 68
- LAHUTSKY, Nadia (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
- LAKES, George Ellison and Georgia (about)
Golden Anniversary--celebrate 50 yrs. of marriage. por Mr p 48
- LAMB, Charles (about)
Northeast Region calls new staff. N p 43
Real inclusiveness. Saul E. Katz. S p 65
- LAMBERT, Herbert H. (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
(reviewer)
Harvard Diary: Reflections on the Sacred and the Secular. Robert Coles. (Book Review). N p 60
- LAMBERT, James and Paula (authors)
Very disturbed. N p 4
- LAMBERT, Mrs. W. N. (author)
Difficult to accept. N p 62
- LAMBERTSON, Elizabeth L. (about)
Honored by American Physical Therapy Association. Mr p 43
- LANCASTER, Carl (author)
God's Messengers. il Ap p 20
- LANCE, Richard R. (about)
Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27
Named award to honor Disciples philanthropists. Ap p 40
Preserving the Story--NBA centennial history. il My p 42
- LANEY, Andrew M. (about)
Heritage Sunday, Central Christian, Clearwater, FL. S p 42
- LANGSTAFF, John (editor)
What a Morning! The Christmas Story in Black Spirituals. (Book Review). D p 59
- LARD, Moses E. (author)
Campbell: A Childlike Faith. il N p 2
- LATTIMER, Elizabeth (author)
A logical solution. N p 62
- LATTNER, Roger (photographer)
Girl lighting candles. Ja p 41
Three teenagers. F p 58
- LAUBY, Paul T. (about)
Humanities studies restored in China. Ap p 50
- LAUGHLIN, Adolphus (about)
Five honored. Mr p 46
- LAYMAN, Marvin V. (about)
An Eighth-generation Disciple--il D p 43
- LEACH, Frank J. (about)
Honorary degree from Bethany College. N p 44
- LEAR, Robert (photographer)
John O. Humbert. Tom Foley. Je p 41
- LEE, Allan W. (about)
Gift from Friends--endowment fund. il Ag p 46
In Other Words--il F p 54
Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24
(author)
"Tears" in sermon may have been from smoke. J1 p 6
- LEE, Audrey B. (author)
A Perspective from the Pew. il Mr p 17
Shut In--but Never Shut Out. il

- LEE, Audrey B. (author)
O p 8
- (photographer)
- (1) Homebound program participants watch a video tape of a previous service; (2) Robert Hill talks with Wendy Sontag bell choir director; (3) The bell choir of Community Christian Church; (3) Sharing the loaf and the cup is part of homebound program. O p 8
- LEE, Clay F. (author)
Jesus Never Said Everyone Was Loveable. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- LEE, Robert E. (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. 11 Ja p 8
- LEFEBVRE, Marcel, Archbishop (about)
Breaking Away--11 S p 52
- LEGGE, Russel (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
- LEGGETT, Marshall (about)
Three streams flow together. Je p 45
- LEGLER, Floyd (author)
Unity in Diversity: Calling sinners to repentance. J1 p 56
- LEJEUNE, Jean-Claude (photographer)
Father and son. Je p 2
- LEONARD, Graham (about)
Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference--11 N p 53
- LEONARD, Shawn (about)
Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields. 11 Ag p 14
- LESTER, Hiram and Marge (about)
Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43
- LEWY, Guenter (author)
Peace and Revolution: The Moral Crisis of American Pacifism. (Book Review). N p 60
- LEWTON, Eunice and Joel (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. 11 Je p 14
- LIBBY, Scott (about)
South African churches under attack. D p 52
- LIEURANCE, Ronald L. (about)
Stepping into the Past--11 F p 43
- LIGGETT, Thomas J. (about)
Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer. Ap p 54
- LILLIE, Harold C. (about)
Fifty Years of Ministry--por N p 44
- LILLY, Lois (about)
Something to Remember--11 Mr p 42
- LIMBURG, James (editor)
Judaism: An Introduction for Christians. (Book Review). F p 60
- LINDLEY, Ray A. (author)
The forgotten elderly. N p 65
- LINDSAY, Vachel (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. 11 Ja p 8
- LINDSEY, Cassandra (about)
Giving Directions--11 F p 41
- LING, Evelyn (about)
Keeping Books in Order--11 My p 53
- LINN, Bobby (about)
por Ap cover
- LOCKE, John (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. 11 Ja p 8
An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse. 11 My p 25
- LOFTHOUSE, Thomas (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. 11 Je p 14
- LOGAN, Willis (about)
South African churches under attack. D p 52
- LOGSTON, Foresta (author)
He got the last word at the funeral. F p 6
- LOLLEY, W. Randall (about)
Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53
- LONG, Charles E., Jr. (author)
Ludicrous support. D p 62
- LONG, Janet A. (author)
People of the Book. por Ag p 37; por S p 33; por O p 32
- LOONEY, James H. (author)
Equal access. My p 4
- LORD, C. Harvey (about)
Charles Bayer "roasted." Ag p 49
Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. May S. Lord. J1 p 52
(author)
Write the congregation. N p 4

- LORD, May S. (about)
Fire the editor. Warren Hightower.
S p 63
- (author)
Chicago church welcomes homosex-
uals. J1 p 52
- LOTHI, Dara (author)
A New Life From God. por Ag p 28
- LOVE, Homer E. (author)
Driving members away. Mr p 63
- LOZIER, Mary Jones (about)
Affiliated colleges receive finan-
cial gifts. N p 41
- LUCAS, Mabel (co-author)
"Dunker" Disciple. il F p 17
- LUERA, Mark (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- LUNA, E. G. (about)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- LUNGER, Harold L. (author)
Voice Ahead of the Times. Ja p 10
- LYDA, Hap (author)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of sinful mes-
sengers. Je p 54
- LYNCH, Alan C. (author)
A more correct approach. F p 64
- LYNN, Don (author)
"Designed" to Attract. il Je p 16
- MCADAMS, D. D. (about)
Chartering Minister--named minister
emeritus. il Ag p 52
- McAFEE, Robert (author)
Spirituality and Liberation: Over-
coming the Great Fallacy. (Book
Review). O p 60
- McALLISTER, Lester G. (author)
At the Side, Not the Foot. il Je
p 19
- (editor)
An Alexander Campbell Reader.
(Book Review). O p 60
- McBRIDE, W. Paul (about)
Five honored by East Side Christian
Church, Tulsa (OK). Mr p 46
- McCALLISTER, Raymond, Jr. (reviewer)
Moments of Commitment: Years of
Growth. David L. Bartlett and
Ruth Fowler. (Book Review). Ap
p 59
- A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving
the Clash Between Religion and
Politics. Jim Castelli. (Book
Review). O p 60
- The Search for Identity. Robert
L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins.
(Book Review). My p 59
- Youth, Gospel, Liberation.
Michael Warren. (Book Review).
F p 60
- McCLELLAND, W. Robert (author)
The Scandal and the Star. (Book
Review). D p 59
- McCLURG, Patricia (about)
Conciliar Leadership--president,
National Council of Churches.
por F p 54
- McCOY, Jerry D. (author)
Re-examine polity. Mr p 63
- McCRAE, Ian (about)
Lively Congregation. Tess Camp-
bell Bradley. N p 38
- (reviewer)
For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur.
(Book Review). Ap p 60
- If This is Treason, I am Guilty.
Allan B. Boesak. (Book Review).
F p 60
- McCROSKEY, Lenora (about)
Organists lament working condi-
tions. F p 55
- McCULLOCH, Carolyn (about)
Local talent writes curriculum.
Ja p 43
- McCULLOCH, Ray (about)
90th anniversary, First Christian,
Jasper, AL. D p 47
- Receives Honored Minister pin, re-
tires. Ag p 51
- McDERMET, William W., III (author)
Grandson provides an Easter mes-
sage. Ap p 4
- In My Opinion: Don't leave any-
thing to chance. N p 54
- Insensitive response. F p 61
- Messages appeal to saints and
sinners. D p 6
- (reviewer)
Behind the Masks: Personality Dis-
orders in Religious Behavior.
Wayne E. Oates. (Book Review).
My p 59
- Life-Railles. Scott Walker. (Book
Review). Mr p 60
- No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush.
Mary Blair Immel. (Book Re-

- McDERMET, William W., III (reviewer)
view.). Ag p 60
Why It Matters. Michael Kinnamon.
(Book Review). F p 60
- MacDONALD, George (about)
A new look at G. MacDonald's
novels. il Ag p 58
- McDONALD, William H. (author)
Beauty Amid the Blemishes. il N
p 10
- McEVOY, Don (author)
The Best Sermon Never Preached! il
J1 p 13
- McFADDEN, Michelle (about)
Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- McGAVRAN, Donald (about)
Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--A
Command--An Assurance. Lesslie
Newbigin. O p 60
- McGEE, Dee (author)
Special "call" will always be re-
membered. Ja p 6
- McGINN-CONROY, Moya (about)
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52
- McGINTY, John (about)
Awarded honorary degree from Drury
College. N p 46
- McGUIRK, Donn P. (about)
Food for Thought--workshop for
Christian educators. il Ap p 48
- McKAUGHAN, Larry (author)
A new look at G. MacDonald's
novels. il Ag p 58
- McKEE, Cecil F. (author)
Professional help? S p 62
- McKERROW, Glenn (author)
No country club. Je p 62
- McKIERNAN-ALLEN, Linda (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- McKINSTRY, John W. (author)
Native American workcamp broadens
understanding. D p 44
(photographer)
Rawhide drum with church symbols.
D p 44
- McKNIGHT, Bill (about)
Honored Minister pin to Ray G.
McCulloch. Ag p 51
- McLAURHAIN, Billie (about)
Generation of Care--honored for
years of service. il Ag p 45
- McLELLAND, Hugh (about)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
- Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- Mc LELLAND, Marjorie Sue (about)
Usually on the Mark--il N p 46
- McMAINS, Harrison (about)
90th anniversary, First Christian,
Jasper, AL. D p 47
- McQUINN, Tim (about)
Monticello (IN) Christian Church
celebrates centennial. F p 47
- McWHORTER, Mark (about)
In Who's Who Among Students. Ag
p 52
- MABEE, Frank C. (about)
Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of
Christians." il Ag p 55
- MACHADO-SANCHEZ, Daisy (about)
Pilgrim People--Hispanic confer-
ence. il O p 43
- MADDOX, Robert L. (author)
Separation of Church and State.
(Book Review). J1 p 60
- MADAMA, Ken (about)
Urban churches to tell stories.
F p 55
- MADISON, James (about)
Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.
D p 4
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
Gresham. il Ja p 8
Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold
L. Lungert. Ja p 10
- MAGAREY, Constance (about)
Alexander Campbell (photo).
Cover, Ja p 3
- MAGAREY, Thomas (about)
Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il
Mr p 26
- MAKHULU, Walter Khatso (about)
Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Confer-
ence. il N p 53
- MALLORY, Jerry (about)
No country club. Glenn McKerrrow.
Je p 62
- MAMA BEYEKE CHORALE (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
- MANGUS, Gwen (about)
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
Ewalt. il Ja p 18
- MANN, Glenn M. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin, re-
tires. Ag p 52
- MANN, Horace (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.

- MANN, Horace (about)
Gresham. 11 Ja p 8
- MANNING, Ivanelle (about)
Shut In--but Never Shut Out. Story
and photos by Audrey B. Lee. 11
O p 8
- MANNING, Sue (author)
Tale of a Shell. Mr p 22
- MANSELL, John S. (author)
Without a license. Ag p 4
- MANSELL, Peter W. A. (co-author)
AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral
Perspective. (Book Review). Ap
p 59
- MANWORREN, Donald B. (about)
Anticipating Arrival--General
Assembly. 11 My p 42
A Church for Tomorrow. S p 13
Closing Charter--Blue Valley Chris-
tian, Overland Park, KS. 11 Ag
p 43
Disciples financing being reviewed.
F p 40
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.
Ja p 61
- MARCH, Dan (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- MARINO, Archbishop Eugene A. (about)
Civil Disobedience to Protest Abor-
tions--11 D p 52
- MARQUEZ, Rafael Alberto, Jr. (about)
Northeast Region calls new staff.
N p 43
- MARSHALL, John (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
Gresham. 11 Ja p 8
Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold
L. Lunger. por Ja p 10
- MARSTON, Ken (about)
Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
11 O p 46
- MARTIN, Frank (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- MARTIN, John B. (photographer)
Group of volunteers. Mr p 40
- MARTIN, Steve (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- MARTIN, Vance, Jr. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- MARTY, Martin E. (author)
Christian Churches in the United
States. (Book Review). F p 59
- MASON, Joyce (author)
They both could join in searching!
O p 6
- MASON, Pam (about)
Monticello (IN) Christian Church
celebrates centennial. F p 47
- MASON, Walter G. (about)
Honorary degree from Lynchburg.
N p 44
- MASSAY, Alice (about)
Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.
D p 4
Poetic license. D p 4
- MASSI, Joe (about)
No country club. Glenn McKerrrow.
Je p 62
- MATSON, Margaret Benson (about)
Affiliated colleges receive finan-
cial gifts. N p 41
- MATTERN, Chalmers (about)
Completing Construction--receives
Honored Minister pin. 11 Ag
p 50
- MATTOX, Jim (about)
Constitutionality questions
raised. Ap p 42
- MAUK, William C. (photographer)
David P. Hyatt serves communion to
a visitor in wheelchair. Cover,
My p 1
- MAYEAU, Randy (about)
Three streams flow together. Je
p 45
- MAYES, Gary Wayne (author)
Movie boycott: A struggle for the
mind. 11 N p 58
Second Chance. 11 Je p 9
What Kind of Ruler? 11 Ap p 24
- MEDEIROS, Lauren Buck (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. 11
Ag p 30
- MEEK, Jack H. (author)
Saluting Cornelius. Je p 64
- MELECIO, Apolonio (about)
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
ics evangelize. My p 40
- MEECE, Bernard C. (author)
A Vacant Pulpit? 11 Mr p 23
- MENEILLY, Robert (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and

- MENEILLY, Robert (about)
photos by Londia R. Darden. 11
Ag p 30
- MERCADO, Luis Fidel (about)
Hispanic Influence--por Ap p 44
- MERRELL, James L. (about)
Actual celebration. Keith Patter.
F p 4
Building Blocks--100th anniversary
of NBA speaker. 11 Je p 40
Keeping up appearance. Wilfred
Rutledge. F p 4
Two communications specialists join
Disciple. O p 43
Unity in Diversity: New procedures
needed for funding Disciples
mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56
(author)
"Kiwi" Power. 11 J1 p 22
Viewpoint. Ja p 5; por F p 5; por
Mr p 5; por Ap p 5; My p 5; Je
p 5; por J1 p 5; por Ag p 5;
por S p 5; por O p 5; por N
p 5; por D p 5
(photographer)
Chinese Christians leave Sunday
morning worship. N p 37
(1) Lyndsay Jacobs; (2) The Jacobs-
es and school librarian;
(3) Lyndsay Jacobs and Dennis
Guyan; (4) Lorraine Jacobs. J1
p 22
Neuschwanstein Castle, Bavaria.
Mr p 3
Queenstown, New Zealand. J1 p 1,
Cover
(1) Rural Chinese family meal; (2)
Lee Stiles, Chang Sun Hong. Ag
p 16
Stained glass window. F p 2
Two boys lighting candles on the
communion table. O p 1, Cover
Zagorst. O p 20
(reviewer)
Christian Churches in the United
States. Martin E. Marty. (Book
Review). F p 59
The Minister's Handbook. Orlando
L. Tibbets. (Book Review). Ap
p 59
Worship Vessels: Resources for Re-
newal. F. Russell Mitman.
(Book Review). Mr p 60
- METCALF, Mary C. (about)
Something to Remember--11 Mr p 42
- METZGER, Larry B. (co-author)
Resources for Thanksgiving. N
p 55
- MEYERS, Allen C. (editor)
The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary (re-
vised). (Book Review). Ja p 59
- MEYERS, Eleanor Scott (about)
Disciples financing being re-
viewed. F p 40
- MEYERS, S. S. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
- MIKESELL, Milton (about)
Laying on of Hands--11 N p 49
- MILDRUM, Gordon and Johanna (about)
50th anniversary of wedding and
ministry. Ag p 46
- MILES, Margaret R. (author)
Image as Insight: Visual Under-
standing in Western Christiani-
ty and Secular Culture. (Book
Review). F p 60
- MILES, Randy Mark (about)
Music on the Road--por Ja p 49
- MILHAM, Catherine A. (about)
Honored for 50 yr. service. Ag
p 46
- MILLAN, James (about)
Disciples financing being re-
viewed. F p 40
- MILLER, Gary L. (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. 11
Ag p 30
- MILLER, George F. (reviewer)
Spirituality and Liberation: Over-
coming the Great Fallacy.
Robert McAfee. (Book Review).
O p 60
- MILLER, Herb (about)
Finance Council considers rela-
tionships. Mr p 40
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. 11
Ag p 30
Three streams flow together. Je
p 45
Unity in Diversity: Calling sin-
ners to repentance. Floyd Leg-
ler. J1 p 56

- MILLER, J. Irwin (about)
Viewpoint. James R. Merrell. por
F p 5
- MILLER, J. Keith (author)
Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Deadly
Addiction. (Book Review). Ap
p 60
- MILLER, James W. (author)
Peace is a Vision Burning in Our
Hearts. (Hymn). O p 24
- MILLER, Lee (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- MILLER, Maxine Semones (about)
Gift from Friends--endowment fund.
il Ag p 46
- MILLER, Philip V. (author)
Prayer for Astonishment. (poem).
Ap p 12
To Be a Creative Creature. (poem).
Je p 18
- MILLER, Roger F. (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- (author)
Unity in Diversity: Playing Sunday
School. My p 56
- MILLER, Tracey R. (author)
Where they take you in. Ag p 65
- MILLER, William H. (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- (author)
In My Opinion: No prophecy while on
payroll. S p 54
- MILLER, William L., Jr. (author)
Looking for Answers. (column).
por O p 66
- MILLER-McLEMORE, Bonnie J. (about)
Author of book. D p 47
- MILLS, John Raymond (about)
Awarded honorary doctorate. Ag
p 52
- MINH, Dao Xuan (about)
At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey.
il O p 23
- MIRACLE, Amy L. (reviewer)
In Search of Reconciliation: A
Study Guide on the Middle East.
UCC/Disciples. (Book Review).
Apr p 60
- MITMAN, F. Russell (author)
Worship Vessels: Resources for
Renewal. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- MIX, Susan (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap
p 40
- MOAK, James A. (reviewer)
The Excellent Empire. Jaroslav
Pelikan. (Book Review). S p 60
Making Ethical Decisions. Louis
B. Weeks. (Book Review). My
p 60
Passion of Christ, Passion of the
World. Leonardo Boff. (Book
Review). F p 60
Symbolism, the Sacred and the
Arts. Diane Apostolos-Cap-
padona, ed. (Book Review). N
p 60
- MOFFETT, Marilyn (about)
Quadrennial Planning--general
director of 1990 International
Christian Women's Fellowship
Quadrennial Assembly. por Ap
p 40
- MOIR, Lillian (author)
Family Letters (from Swaziland).
il S p 37
White becomes black church min-
ister. My p 52
- MOLIN, Walter (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- MOLNAR, Thomas (author)
The Pagan Temptation. (Book Re-
view). F p 59
- MONK, Ellis (about)
Profile: Ellis Monk. Herschel C.
Dugan. por Ag p 7
- MONROE, James (about)
Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.
D p 4
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- MOORE, David L. (author)
The Joy of Trading Places. il Je
p 12
- MOORE, Diana R. (author)
It's Okay to Cry in Church! il
S p 8
- MOORE, Harold (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- MORALES, Miguel A. (about)
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
ics evangelize. My p 40
- MORALES, Silvester (about)
A Haven--and More. Marvin D.
Steinmetz. il Ja p 15

- MORENTZ, Jim and Doris (editors)
Minister's Annual: Preaching in
1988. (Book Review). Ja p 60
- MORGAN, Bonnie (author)
Mixed emotions. D p 4
- MORROW, Paul R. and Faye S. (about)
Couple doesn't postpone giving.
Ap p 47
- MORTON, Craig (about)
Celebrities bring big contribu-
tions. Ja p 42
- MOSALA, Itumeleng (co-editor)
Hammering Swords into Plowshares:
Essays in Honor of Archbishop
Mpilo Desmond Tutu. (Book Re-
view). F p 59
- MOSELEY, Billy (author)
Unity in Diversity: Selective in-
dignation. J1 p 56
- MOSELEY, Dan P. (about)
Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still
sought. Ja p 42 (reviewer)
Living Today Towards Visible Unity.
Thomas Best, ed. (Book Review).
S p 60
- MOSS, Otis (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. 11
Ag p 30
- MOTHERSHED, H. C. (about)
Yesterday's Church in the New Era.
Rita J. Richardson. 11 Je p 19
- MOUDY, James M. (author)
In My Opinion: Divestment: A "feel
good" non-solution. D p 54
- MUGABE, Robert (about)
Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24
- MULLIGAN, Mary Alice (about)
Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller.
11 Mr p 11
- MURDOCK, John A. (about)
Terminating Contracts--por J1
p 53
- MURPHY, Carol Q. (about)
Action Resource--joins staff of
department of church women in
Division of Homeland Ministries.
por J1 p 45
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- MURPHY, Cecil (author)
Another Chance: Learning to Like
Yourself. (Book Review).
My p 59
- MURPHY, Jerry L. (about)
Milham honored for service. Ag
p 46
- MYERS, Doran F. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin.
Ag p 48
- MYERS, Dorothy (about)
Five honored. Mr p 46
- MYERS, Eleanor Scott (author)
Family Letters (from India). J1
p 37
- MYERS, Jean and Doran (about)
Notable Service--Valiant Woman
Award. 11 Ag p 45
- MYERS, Oma Lou (author)
Unity in Diversity: Not by evan-
gelism alone! My p 56
- MYHAND, Charles (author)
Can't have it both ways. Mr p 64
- NAFF, Ronald H. (author)
How soon we forget. N p 63
- NAME WITHHELD BY REQUEST (author)
Age discrimination. D p 61
One who's been there. Mr p 65
- NAUDE, Beyers (about)
White becomes black church mini-
ster. Lillian Moir. My p 52
- NEAD, Virginia (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- NEAL, Myron E. (about)
Chartering Minister--McAdams
named minister emeritus. 11
Ag p 52
- NEEL, Robert C. (about)
Couples renew wedding promises.
Je p 41
- NEFF, Robert C. (about)
Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of
Christians." 11 Ag p 55
- NELSON, James B. (author)
The Intimate Connection: Male
Sexuality, Masculine Spiritu-
ality. (Book Review). O p 60
- NELSON, Sara (about)
Iran-contra suit to be appealed.
O p 53
- NELSON, Willie (about)
Country Music Star Joins Seminary
--11 Je p 60
- NESBITT, Sharon (about)
Honored by National Federation of
Press Women. Mr p 43

- NEUBERT, Louise (about)
Keeping Books in Order--il My
p 53
- NEUHAUS, Richard J. (editor)
Democracy and the Renewal of Public Education. (Book Review).
F p 59
- NEUBIGIN, Lesslie (author)
Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--
A Command--An Assurance. (Book
Review). O p 60
- NEWBORN, Janice (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- NEWELL, Cooky (author)
God probably likes the Angels, too!
Je p 6
- NEWMAN, William (about)
Milham honored for service. Ag
p 46
- NICHOLS, James Allen (about)
Southwest region hears William
Tucker. Ja p 47
- NIDITCH, Susan (author)
Underdogs and Tricksters: A Pre-
lude to Biblical Folklore.
(Book Review). Je p 59
- NIEBUHR, Reinhold (about)
Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography.
Richard W. Fox. (Book Review).
Ja p 60
- NIMMONS, Julius (about)
Ninth Jarvis president named.
N p 41
- NINAN, George (about)
Christian growth provokes govern-
ment. S p 52
- NOE, James A. (about)
Chairman, American Bar Association.
N p 46
- NOLAN, David (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- NORTH, Oliver (about)
Honest advertising. Albert E.
Hill. Je p 63
Speaking Out--Oliver North. il J1
p 53
- NORTHCUTT, Kay Lynn (about)
Northcutt Ordination--por N p 49
- NOTTINGHAM, Theodore (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
(author)
South Africa video "We Have Seen
Him" is an intimate sharing.
- S p 59
- NOTTINGHAM, Theodore and Rebecca
(authors)
In My Opinion: Spirituality pro-
vokes strong reactions. F p 56
- NOTTINGHAM, William J. (about)
Disciples respond to Jamaican
needs. D p 42
Falling short of expectations.
F p 41
Global mission feels local budgets
squeeze. S p 40
Historic Pulpit--il S p 40
Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert
killed. por My p 43
South African churches under at-
tack. D p 52
Support for preaching. E. C.
Rowand, Jr. O p 4
Video Age--new Vision Interfaith
Satellite Network. il O p 42
(author)
In My Opinion: No renewal without
preaching. Ag p 56
Knight in Christ's Service. por
N p 25
(reviewer)
Questions for Living. Dom Helder
Camara. (Book Review). F p 60
- NOUWEN, Henri J. M. (author)
Gracias! A Latin American Journal.
Book Review). My p 59
- NULL, Walter (photographer)
(1) Tim Fields; (2) Thanks before
a meal; (3) Marsha Fields, Roy
Fields. Ag p 14
- NUNNELEE, Randolph (co-author)
Everybody's crisis. Ag p 61
- OATES, Wayne E. (author)
Behind the Masks: Personality
Disorders in Religious Behavior.
(Book Review). My p 59
- OBERT, Alex L. (author)
Too many versions. S p 62
- OCHOA, David (about)
Interfaith cable TV network
launched. Mr p 59
- O'CONNOR, Elizabeth (author)
Cry Pain, Cry Hope. (Book Re-
view). My p 60
- ODELL-SCOTT, David W. (about)
Ironie interpretation. Bea
Cleveland. S p 4

- ODELL-SCOTT, David W. (author)
Let the women speak in the church.
Ja p 56
- ODEN, Robert A., Jr. (author)
The Bible Without Theology. (Book
Review). Ap p 59
- OETZEL, Carol (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- O'GRADY, Ron (author)
Christian growth provokes govern-
ment. S p 52
Down Under. il Mr p 26
- O'GUINN, Gary (author)
TV's "bottom line" should be love.
il Je p 58
- O'HARA, Debbie (about)
Stepping into the Past--il F p 43
- OLBRICHT, Thomas (about)
Three streams share heritage. F
p 41
- OLIVER, Jack A. (author)
Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. My p 53
(contributor)
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- OLIVER, Raymond E. (about)
At 100th anniversary, First Chris-
tian, Hampton, VA. N p 47
- OLSON, Stanley E. (about)
Lutheran union leaves man cold. Ja
p 54
- ONE WORLD (author)
More "normal" methods of circula-
tion are preferred. Je p 6
- ORTEGA, Daniel (about)
Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy
Swaggart. il My p 52
- ORTON, Faye (about)
Lively Congregation: Tess Campbell
Bradley. N p 38
- OSBORN, Marvin G. (about)
Another Arm for the Giver. Robert
L. Friedly. il D p 27
Disciples financing being reviewed.
F p 40
- OSBORN, Ronald E. (author)
Abject apology. D p 4
An appeal to the Heart, Head and
Hand. il S p 24
- OSGOOD, Judy (editor)
Meditations for the Divorced.
(Book Review). J1 p 60
- OSHONIN, Yoshida (about)
Buddhist march camps at church.
Ag p 43
- OSTERBERG, Keith (cartoonist)
"While we applaud your desire to
reach out to youth . . ." il
Ag p 6
- OSTERLING, Pauline (about)
Church honors organist. Mr p 42
- OSUGA, Maureen (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- OTTO, William Bentley (author)
In the Garden. (poem). il Ap
p 67
- OUTLAW, Don (about)
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.
il Ja p 13
- OWEN, Dan (about)
Network of Hope. Fred H. Erick-
son. il S p 22
- OWEN, George E. (reviewer)
Reclaiming Powers: Toward a New
Psychology of Men and Women in
Later Life. David Gutmann.
(Book Review). Je p 59
- OWEN, Robert (about)
An Appeal to Heart, Head and Hand.
Ronald E. Osborn. il S p 24
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- OWEN, Roxi and David (authors)
Family Letters (from Lesotho). il
My p 37
- PALMER, Lester (about)
Pension allocations keep up with
inflation. Je p 47
- PALUDAN, Kristian (co-editor)
My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of
Diakonia. (Book Review). Ag
p 60
- PAROCHIN, Victor (about)
Church is larger. Larry and Dawn
Baxter. Ja p 52
- PARHAM, A. Philip (author)
Letting God: Christian Meditations
for Recovering Persons. (Book
Review). My p 59
- PARIS, George (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- PARKE, Clifford T. (author)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
il N p 7

- PARKER, Allene M. (author)
Easter Litany. Ap p 25
- PARKHURST, L. G., Jr. (author)
Grounds for hope. Ja p 4
- PARRISH, Ed, III (about)
Confidence for Basic Mission Finance. il Mr p 39
Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46
Young Adults Committee Formed--il D p 42
- PARTON, Lowell (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- PASTORA, Eden (about)
Iran-contra suit to be appealed. O p 53
- PATERNOSTER (author)
Being Impatiently Patient. J1 p 26
- PEACOCKE, Arthur (author)
God and the New Biology. (Book Review). F p 59
- PEAKE, Thomas (about)
Partnership extends to financing. D p 45
- PEDERSEN, Karen (about)
Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- PEGG, Lydia (about)
Disciples join medical visit to Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My p 53
- PELIKAN, Jaroslav (author)
The Excellent Empire. (Book Review). S p 60
- PENDLETON, H. Alexander (about)
185th anniversary, Central Christian, Warren, OH. D p 47
- PENDLETON, William Kimbrough (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy Garrett. il Je p 24
- PENNINGTON, Vearl (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian ministry. il Ap p 41
- PENNINGTON, William (about)
Ludicrous support. Charles E. Long, Jr. D p 62
- (author)
Inappropriate blessing. Ag p 63
- PEREIRA, Felibert (about)
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
- PERLMUTTER, Barry (about)
Critique: Take the fear out of nursery rhymes. TCU News Service. il Ap p 58
- PETERS, Kelly Boyte (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- PETERSON, Raleigh J., Jr. (author)
Founder forgot finances. J1 p 61
- PHELPS, S. (cartoonist)
"How did the church board meeting go . . ." il Je p 6
"Personally, I think his desire for a TV ministry has gone too far!" Mr p 6
"With Monday morning prayer group, Tuesday night potlucks . . ." il F p 6
"You'll find the book Congregational Volunteerism in . . ." Ja p 6
- PHIFER, Anna Mae (about)
Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41
- PHILLIPS, Mickey (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- PICKENS, Richard (about)
Phillips wins court approval for plan. Ap p 42
- PICKETT, Carey (about)
Blanket Commendation--il Ag p 49
- PIERSON, George Wilson (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
- PILKINTON, David (about)
Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
- PINKSTON, Carolyn (about)
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21
- POAGE, Ben (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian ministry. il Ap p 41
- POERTMER, Kenneth C. (photographer)
Man, woman walking. Je p 9
- POLING, Nancy Weking (author)
My Witness. (poem). N p 54
- PORTER, Paul M. (author)
Eternal Possibility. F p 12
- POST, Avery D. (about)
UCC faces new leadership, priorities, headquarters. Ag p 55

- POTTER, Keith (author)
Actual celebration. F p 4
- POWELL, James L. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
Capital loans approved by Church Extension board. N p 41
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. 11 Ag p 30
- POWELL, Richard K. (about)
Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. 11 O p 11
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. 11 Ap p 21
- PRATHER, Glenda (author)
Study the pieces. Ja p 61
- PRICE, Carl E. (author)
Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narratives of Some of the Bible's Most Notable Characters. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- PRICHARD, Gary (author)
Prayer that Gets Results. 11 Ap p 26
- PRIDE, Margaret (author)
Love Stories. 11 J1 p 27
- PRITCHETT, Jennifer (author)
Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- PROCTOR, Frank (about)
To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. 11 F p 2
- PUGH, Edsel Ford (about)
Honored on retirement. N p 44
- PUGH, Samuel F. (author)
A Reminder. Ja p 25
- PURSCELL, Keith W. (author)
Interpretive language. Je p 4
- PYRON, Ron (author)
Equal time. Je p 63
- QUICK, John E. (author)
Four Rainy Sundays! 11 Mr p 25
- QUINNETT, Paul G. (author)
Suicide: The Forever Decision. (Book Review). Je p 59
- RAINSFORD, George N. (about)
Appointed to World Trade Council. N p 44
Grant encourages minority education. Ap p 43
- RAMSEY, Dale E. (author)
Let's All Sing! 11 N p 14
- RANDLE, Mark W. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 47
- RANDOLPH, Paul and Carolyn (about)
Picking up where others leave off. Je p 52
- RANGE, Ozark, Sr. (about)
Protest organized by those left out. Je p 42
- RANNABARGAR, Marvin (about)
Memories linger of the last day at camp. N. June Barker. D p 6
- RAWLINS, Shirley (author)
Perplexed by hullabaloo. N p 4
- RAWLINS, Shirley (about)
Heritage Sunday, Central Christian, Clearwater, FL. S p 42
- RAY, Kevin D. (author)
Fuller investigation. Mr p 61
- RAY, Robert (about)
A New Life From God. Dora Lothi. por Ag p 28
- REAGAN, Ronald (about)
Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy Swaggart. 11 My p 52
- REAM, Vic (author)
Thanks for Harry! 11 J1 p 24
- REDD, Odatta (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- REDMOND, John W. (author)
What saints are made of. S p 63
- REED, James R. (about)
Hedging our bets. Emerson Gillett. Ap p 64
Image of Stewardship--Brown will. 11 O p 44
- REEDER, Ray (author)
Borrowed Joy. 11 D p 10
- REID, Clyde (about)
In My Opinion: Spirituality provokes strong reactions. Theodore and Rebecca Nottingham. F p 56
- REID, Mark K. (about)
Finding satisfactory pastoral relocations. Je p 47
Rising Higher--11 F p 47
- REID, Mark K. (author)
A Better Way. 11 Je p 21
- REINEKE, Bill (about)
Lively Congregation. Tess Campbell Bradley. N p 38

- REINSTADT, Marge (about)
 "Smile of God" musical drama by
 Reinstadt. D p 47
- REISINGER, Donald D. (about)
 Claremont reaches out to Berkeley.
 Ap p 50
- RNS (photographer)
 Actor William Dafoe in "The Last
 Temptation of Christ." N p 58
 Anti-abortion protest, Atlanta.
 D p 52
 Archbishop Marcel Lebevre. S p 52
 Arie Brouwer, with Lutheran and
 Reformed leaders. O p 19
 Bangladesh floods. D p 53
 Baptism in a river. Ap p 13
 Bible dolls. D p 58
 Boy signing with hands. My p 11
 Brenda Winner in hospital and hus-
 band Michael. 11 Mr p 52
 Carlton R. Young. Je p 53
 Cesar Chavez. N p 52
 Children praying. Ap p 27
 "Cry Freedom" film banned and
 seized. O p 59
 David Bishop. Ja p 54
 Dolls that pray. D p 58
 Elderly Andean villager. F p 10
 Eucharist at Anglican conference.
 N p 53
 Filipino children scavage. O p 39
 Jerry Falwell and Oliver North.
 J1 p 53
 Jewish artifact. D p 59
 Jimmy Swaggart, Daniel Ortega.
 My p 52
 Marking death in Northern Ireland.
 Je p 21
 Mexican workers and U.S. border
 patrol guard. F p 36
 Mother and child. My p 2
 Mother Teresa. S p 52
 Nancy Haslings Sehested. Ja p 55
 National March for Lesbian and Gay
 Rights. Ja p 55
 Patricia McClurg. F p 54
 Paul Stookey. Mr p 58
 Peggy Billings; John A. Murdoci.
 J1 p 53
 Protesting contra aid. (Bob Lear
 photo). Ap p 52
 Sketch by artist Richard Caemmerer
 (AIDS). Mr p 59
 South African women. J1 p 37
- Teacher and children. S p 58
 Two Nepalese children. Mr p 37
 Two women playing game. D p 58
 United Methodist Church Confer-
 ence. Ag p 55
 "Washington for Jesus" rally.
 J1 p 52
 William L. Wipfler. S p 53
 William Sloane Coffin. Ja p 54
 Willie Nelson, Leonard Sweet.
 Je p 60
 Woman begging. Photo by Harry L.
 Hines. N p 19
 World Council of Churches. O p 52
 Young girl. Mr p 53
- RNS/WIDE WORLD (photographer)
 "AIDS Comes Home" by Nancy Carpen-
 ter. My p 21
 "Summit" by Nancy Carpenter. Je
 p 22
- REMICK, Paul A. (author)
 Apples in the Same Basket. 11
 Ag p 11
- REPINE, Ruby (author)
 Church secretary gets her message
 across. F p 6
- REPRISE RECORDS (photographer)
 "Take Six." N p 59
- REYNOLDS, Tim (about)
 With a Voice of Singing--11 J1
 p 59
- RICE, Cindy (photographer)
 Church and Cross. S p 1 (Cover).
- RICE, N. L. (about)
 An Open Question. Mark G. Tou-
 louse. 11 My p 25
- RICHARD, Pablo (author)
 Death of Christendoms, Birth of the
 Church. (Book Review). S p 60
- RICHARDS, Robert (author)
 Low quality. Je p 63
- RICHARDSON, Rita J. (author)
 Yesterday's Church in the New Era.
 11 Je p 19
- RICHARDSON, Robert (about)
 Called to Be Free. George A.
 Campbell. 11 Ja p 2
- RICHARDSON, William (about)
 Three streams share heritage.
 F p 41
 Yesterday's Church in the New Era.
 Rita J. Richardson. 11 Je p 19
- RICHTER, Loren (about)
 All Disciples invited to planning

- RICHTER, Loren (about)
 conference. F p 40
- RIDLING, Jerry (reviewer)
 Television and Religion. William
 F. Fore. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- RIGGS, Jennifer (about)
 General offices help congregation.
 Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48
- RIGGS, Katherine C. (author)
 Lively Congregation: A gift for
 shut-ins. D p 41
 One Orange for Christmas. il D
 p 12
- ROBERTS, Lee (about)
 Moderate Baptists resist fundamen-
 talists. Mr p 53
- ROBERTS, Norma (author)
 Congregation enjoys "Thankfulness
 Tree." N p 6
- ROBERTS, Oral (about)
 In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
 dures in spite of messengers.
 Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- ROBERTS, Rich and Joanne (about)
 Clovis arrowheads found on proper-
 ty. S p 42
- ROBERTS, Tom (author)
 Critique: Singer's spirituality
 enjoys the benefit of time. por
 Mr p 58
- ROBERTSON, Mary Lu (about)
 Commission projects budget growth
 rates. Ag p 43
 Giving shortfalls threaten pro-
 grams. O p 44
- ROBERTSON, Pat (about)
 Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy
 Swaggart. il My p 52
- ROBESON, Janalee (author)
 Keep it short, simple. O p 61
- ROBINSON, Gregory (about)
 A more correct approach. Alan C.
 Lynch. F p 64
- ROBERTSON, Pat (about)
 In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
 dures in spite of messengers.
 Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- ROBINSON, Ruth (contributor)
 Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- ROCKWELL, Norman (author)
 Unity in Diversity: Salvation is in
 Christ only. N p 56
 Without voting. Ap p 4
- RODIN (sculptor)
 "The Cathedral." il S p 10
- RODRIGUEZ, Domingo (about)
 Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
 ics evangelize. My p 40
- RODRIGUEZ, Eliseo (about)
 Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
 ics evangelize. My p 40
- RODRIGUEZ, Juan (about)
 Pilgrim People--Hispanic confer-
 ence. il O p 43
- ROGERS, Isabel (about)
 Distrust of denomination threatens
 contributions. Ap p 52
- ROMERO, Daniel F. (author)
 We're Partners in Mission. il
 F p 22
- ROSA, Marilyn (about)
 Pilgrim People--Hispanic confer-
 ence. il O p 43
- ROSE, Emmanuelle (co-author)
 Everybody's crisis. Ag p 61
- ROSNER, Patrice L. (reviewer)
 What a Morning! The Christmas
 Story in Black Spirituals. John
 Langstaff, ed. (Book Review).
 D p 59
- ROSSMAN, Parker (author)
 Another Disciple on Yale staff.
 por Ap p 53
- ROSS, J. Robert (author)
 The Cry of Today's "Leper." il
 My p 20
- ROTH, Danny and Tammy (co-authors)
 Wonderful stories. D p 61
- ROWAND, E. C., Jr. (author)
 Support for preaching. O p 4
- ROWELL, J. Cy (about)
 Interpreters trained to share new
 series. Je p 53
- ROWELL, Miriam A. (about)
 Persistence pays off for Liberty.
 F p 42
- RUBICK, Wade D. (reviewer)
 The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss.
 (Book Review). My p 60
 Christian Anarchy. Vernard Eller.
 (Book Review). Ap p 60
- RUFFING, Leo G. (about)
 Award from National Council on Al-
 coholism. Ag p 52
- RUIZ, Tony (about)
 Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
 Je p 43

- RUMER, Patricia J. (about)
UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53
- RUNCIE, Robert (about)
Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference. 11 N p 53
- RUOPP, Elda (about)
Procession--long-time members honored. 11 Ja p 42
- RUSSELL, Letty (about)
Urban churches to tell stories. F p 55
- RUTLEDGE, Wilfred (author)
Keeping up appearance. F p 4
- RYAN, Jack (about)
FBI agent fired for conscience. Ap p 47
- RYAN, Narka (about)
Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- RYAN, William S. and Narka (about)
Surprise!--20 yrs. for Ryans. 11 D p 47
- RYDER, Sarah Webb (about)
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. 11 O p 11
- SABUCO, Glennys (author)
Prayer of a Working Mother. (poem). 11 My p 2
- SAGAN, Leonard (author)
The Health of Nations. (Book Review). Je p 59
- SALLEE, Loren (about)
CMF chefs cook a special! 11 Ap p 6
- SAMUELS, Joe (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 52
- SANDERS, Bill (author)
Church grows through offering singles ministry. Je p 39
- SANFORD, John A. (author)
The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde. (Book Review). My p 60
- SANTILLI, Robert (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. 11 Ag p 30
- SAUCEDO, Dan (about)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh. Clifford T. Parke. 11 N p 8
- SAUNDERS, Louis A. (about)
Honored by School of Theology for the Laity, Dallas (TX). Mr p 47
- SAUNDERS, Nancy W. (author)
Decision-makers. Mr p 13
- SAWYER, Gerald (about)
God's Messengers. Carl Lancaster. Ap p 20
- SAYERS, Dorothy (about)
The Old Words Will Live Again! Joey Earl Horstman. 11 D p 19 (author)
The Mind of the Maker. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- SCAVULLO, Francesco (photographer)
Andrew M. Greeley. Ja p 58
- SCHAEFER, Timothy B. (photographer)
Man lying in grass. My p 58
- SCHALLER, Lyle E. (about)
Do what is necessary. Frank C. Speight. N p 63 (author)
It's a Different World! (Book Review). Ja p 59
Room to Grow. 11 Mr p 11
- SCHIAFFINO, Virginia (reviewer)
Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Handbook. Kenneth Johnson, compiler. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- SCHIFFMAN, John (about)
Preserving the Story--NBA centennial history. 11 My p 42
- SCHLIEFFARTH, Bill (about)
Chartering Minister--McAdams named minister emeritus. 11 Ag p 52
- SCHOLES, Robert V. (author)
People of the Book. por F p 35; Mr p 32; Ap p 32; My p 32
- SCHROCK, Paul M. (photographer)
Children with older person. D p 13
Older woman. N p 23
Parents reading to small children. Ap p 58
- SCHULTZ, M. Ray (author)
God and the New Biology. (Book Review). F p 59 (reviewer)
Christian Faith and Public Policy: No Grounds for Divorce. Arthur Simon. (Book Review). Mr p 60
Whistling in the Dark: An ABC Theologized. Frederick Buech-

- SCHULTZ, M. Ray (reviewer)
ner. (Book Review). N p 60
- SCHWARZ, Hans (author)
What Christians Believe. (Book
Review). Ap p 60
- SCOTT, Robert A. (about)
Shattered "Peace" put back to-
gether. Ap p 6
- SCOTT, Walter (about)
Persistence pays off for Liberty.
F p 42
Why Alexander? Richard L. Harri-
son, Jr. il F p 14
- SEHESTED, Nancy Hastings (about)
Setting Example--por Ja p 55
- SELSOR, Geneve (reviewer)
Image as Insight: Visual Under-
standing in Western Christianity
and Secular Culture. Margaret
R. Miles. (Book Review). F
p 60
- SEMPER, Colin (Canon) (about)
Historic Pulpit--il S p 40
- SENFT, Kenneth C. (about)
Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of
Christians." il Ag p 55
- SETTLES, Robert (photographer)
Signing church guest book. Je p 19
- SHANKS, Helen (about)
Donates new organ. N p 46
- SHANNON, Kathleen (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin.
Ag p 50
- SHAW, John (about)
Youth pay own way to be of service.
Ag p 42
- SHAW, Shirley (about)
Proper identification. Merle E.
Fish, Jr. My p 65
- SHAW, Shulz (about)
First Christian Church, Stockton
(CA), opens cornerstone. Mr p 44
- SHECK, Wanda (about)
Tragedy reminds of life's meaning.
Ja p 43
- SHELDON, Goldie Becvar (about)
Procession--long-time members
honored. il Ja p 42
- SHELP, Earl E. (co-author)
AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care.
(Book Review). Je p 59
AIDS and the Church. Earl E.
Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland.
(Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59
- AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral
Perspective. (Book Review).
Ap p 59
- SHEPHERD, J. Barrie (author)
Praying the Psalms. (Book Re-
view). Ap p 59
- SHERLEY, Jack M. (author)
Profile: Charles Duke. por N p 7
- SHERMAN, Charles (about)
Interfaith dialogue warms hearts.
Je p 52
- SHIELDS, Sharon (author)
Going to the Wall. il O p 21
- SHIFFLET, Ann (about)
Disables financing being re-
viewed. F p 40
- SHIFFLET, Tom (about)
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52
- SHIPE, Tony (about)
Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43
- SHIREY, David A. (author)
Partnership Sundays celebrate
Disciples/UCC connections.
D p 44
A "Talk" with Marie. il Ja p 27
- SHIRTS, Sheldon (about)
Five honored by East Side Chris-
tian Church, Tulsa (OK). Mr
p 46
- SHOOK, Ann B. (author)
Daughter has a simple but profound
observation. Ag p 6
- SHOOP, William (about)
Preserving the Story--NBA centen-
nial history. il My p 42
- SHORT, Howard E. (about)
One More Time--spoke at homecom-
ing. il S p 42
35th anniversary of ordination of
Howard Ditrick. Ag p 45
(author)
- Sharing Campbell. il Mr p 14
(reviewer)
- Discovering Our Roots: The An-
cestry of Churches of Christ.
C. Leonard Allen and Richard
T. Hughes. (Book Review).
N p 60
- SHREEVES, David (photographer)
Lee Vicellio. N p 40
- SHRIVER, Philip K. (author)
Aftermath. (poem). Ja p 21
- SHROYER, Shirley (about)
Business Advocate Award. N p 46

- SIBALLA, Gilbert (about)
 Quiet guest shows authority in
 pulpit. David L. Curtis. il
 S p 53
- SIDELL, Joan (about)
 Financial Stability--new Board of
 Church Extension directors. il
 Mr p 41
- SIEBENTHALER, Lois (author)
 Difficult to Agree. N p 61
- SIMMONS, Effie (about)
 Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.
 il Ja p 13
- SIMON, Arthur (about)
 Anti-hunger letters focus on
 president-elect. N p 53
 (author)
 Christian Faith and Public Policy:
 No Grounds for Divorce. (Book
 Review). Mr p 60
- SIMOSON, Jesse J. (about)
 Receives Honored Minister pin.
 Ag p 51
- SIMPSON, Carolyn (about)
 Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- SIMS, Patsy (author)
 Can Somebody Shout Amen! (Book Re-
 view). O p 60
- SIMS, Paul A. (about)
 Black Disciples raise questions at
 Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
 O p 42
- SINGER, William (author)
 Family Letters (from China). il
 F p 36
- SIRNIC, Susan (about)
 Interpreters trained to share new
 series. Je p 53
- SIZEMORE, Roger (about)
 Changing Titles--named first
 president Phillips Graduate
 Seminary. por Je p 50
- SKJOLD (photographer)
 People around car. D p 25
 Woman thinking. D p 14
- SKJOLD, Steve and Mary (photographers)
 Mother, child and older man. N
 p 11
 Two people in church pew. S p 9
- SKOOG LUND, Leanne (author)
 Faith Diary. il F p 8
- SLACK, Mildred (about)
 Partnership Sundays celebrate
 Disciples/UCC connections.
 David Shirey. D p 44
- SLAFTER, Sandie (author)
 Mark It! F p 19
- SMEDES, Lewis B. (author)
 Caring and Commitment: Learning to
 Live the Love We Promise. (Book
 Review). S p 60
- SMEDLEY, William George (author)
 Unity in Diversity: The body is
 not broken. O p 57
- SMITH, Adam (about)
 Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
 Gresham. il Ja p 8
- SMITH, Ann Vimont (co-author)
 Resources for Thanksgiving.
 N p 55
- SMITH, Cheryl Diane (author)
 Family Letters (from Japan).
 O p 39
- SMITH, Douglas W. (about)
 An Anniversary Fiesta--il D p 46
- SMITH, Harold I. (author)
 Single and Feeling Good. (Book
 Review). F p 59
- SMITH, Jack (about)
 One More Time--il S p 42
- SMITH, John W. (about)
 Square Deal--"Peace Pole." il
 Ag p 54
- SMITH, Joseph M. (reviewer)
 Crossing the Line: A Year in the
 Land of Apartheid. William
 Finnegan. (Book Review). Ap
 p 59
- Gracias! A Latin American Journal.
 Henri J. M. Nouwen. (Book Re-
 view). My p 59
- Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--
 A Command--An Assurance. Less-
 lie Newbigin. (Book Review).
 O p 60
- SMITH, Karel (about)
 Southwest region hears William
 Tucker. Ja p 47
- SMITH, Nathan "Pete" (about)
 The More We Get Together--il
 F p 41
- SMITH, Sally K. (about)
 Interpreters trained to share new
 series. Je p 53
- SMITH, "Raccoon" John (about)
 Persistence pays off for Liberty.
 F p 42

- SMITH, Rena (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- SMITH, Vivian I. (author)
Messengers in the Wilderness. il J1 p 16
- SMITH, W. Alan (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- SNELLGROVE, Jack L. (author)
Quiet Compassion. il S p 27
- SNIDER, Ed (author)
Teachers often get surprising answers. D p 6
- SORENSEN, James L. (co-author)
A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. (Book Review). My p 59
- SOUTHWICK, Jay (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- SPAIN, Sidney J. (author)
Pin a Medal on the Bears? O p 14
- SPAINHOWER, James I. (about)
Spainhower Named DHE President--por D p 43
- SPARKS, Dennis D. (about)
Vietnam reflection wins magazine award. Ag p 43
- (author)
From stone to flesh. S p 4
- SPEIGHT, C. Frank (about)
Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D. Wilson. S p 62
- (author)
Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. Je p 56
- SPEIGHT, Frank C., Sr. (author)
Do what is necessary. N p 63
- SPOHN, Gustav (author)
Critique: Teaching about religion in public schools. il S p 58
- SPONG, John S. (about)
Bishops defend charged colleague. Ja p 54
- SPOTSWOOD, William (about)
Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63
- SPRINKLE, Patricia H. (author)
Lively Congregation: Is your church flunking crib evangelism? S p 38
- SPRY, Ed (reviewer)
Letting God: Christian Meditations for Recovering Persons. A. Philip Parham. (Book Review). My p 59
- SQUIRE, Tim (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- STACKHOUSE, Max L. (author)
Public Theology and Political Economy. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- STANTON, Michael and Ann (about)
Couple sees "quiet" cultural difference. My p 6
- STALL, Judy Barnes (author)
Youth work camp. D p 62
- STANSBERRY, Michael (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- STATER-WEST, Barry S. (reviewer)
Ecstasy, Understanding the Psychology of Joy. Robert Johnson. (Book Review). S p 60
- STAUFFER, C. Roy (about)
Affront to hard workers. Joe Wyndham. Ag p 65
- Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
- Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61
- Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61
- Not your business. Joan A. Chase. My p 4
- Saving from suicide. Merrill Cadwell. Ag p 65
- Too much temptation. John W. Kurtz. My p 4
- (author)
Since You Asked. Ja p 66; F p 66; Mr p 66; Ap p 66; por My p 66; Je p 66
- STEELE, James H. (editor)
Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- STEINERT, Wayne (about)
Missonary Shot--Wayne Steinert killed. por My p 43
- STEINHOFF-SMITH, Roy Herndon (about)
Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained. il O p 47
- Lesser of two evils. Gene Crackel. Je p 64
- STEINMETZ, Marvin D. (author)
A Haven--and More. il Ja p 15

- STEMMLER, Guin Tuckett (about)
Disciples author awarded. S p 59
- STEPHENS, Evona (co-author)
The unity we seek. Ja p 4
- STEVENS, Lorraine (about)
Member sends thanks to supportive church. S p 6
- STEVENSON, Dwight E. (reviewer)
The Maternal Face of God: The Feminine and Its Religious Expressions. Leonardo Boff. (Book Review). F p 59
My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of Diakonia. (Book Review). Ag p 60
Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear to Love. Ronice E. Branding. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- STEWART, David (about)
An 1880 Service--il N p 47
- STEWART, Dwight C. (author)
The Church Computer. (column). il F p 31; Ap p 31
- STEWART, Gloria D. (author)
Faith and the Ballot. il J1 p 14
To a Young Son After Surgery. il My p 2
- STILES, Lee (about)
"Family" Crisis in China. il Ag p 60
- STONE, Barton Warren (about)
An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse. il My p 25
Persistence pays off for Liberty. F p 42
Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison, Jr. il F p 14
- STONE, John A. (author)
Money: A Powerful Gift. D p 29
- STOOKEY, Paul (about)
Critique: Singer's spirituality enjoys the benefit of time. Tom Roberts. por Mr p 58
- STORY, Ruth Ellen (about)
First Christian Church, Athens, OH, named Historic church. S p 42
- STRIX PIX (photographer)
Young girl. Ap p 19
- STROESSNER, Harry and Bonnie (abotut)
Native American workcamp broadens understanding. John W. McKinstry. il D p 44
- STROMMEN, Merton P. (author)
Five Cries of Youth. (Book Review). N p 60
- STRONG, Linda (about)
Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- STRONG, Lorna (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- STUART, Julian (about)
A Reminder. Samuel F. Pugh. Ja p 25
- STURGESS, William (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 52
- SUDERMAN, Elmer (author)
Communion Scenes. (poem). il F p 27
- SUGGETT, Missy (about)
Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. David L. Curtis. il S p 53
- SUGGS, James C. (about)
Financial Stability--new Board of Church Extension directors. il Mr p 41
- SUGGS, M. Jack (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49
- SULLIVAN, Jack (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- SULLIVAN-DAVIS, George (about)
Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- SUMMERS, Phillip M. (author)
African and Christian. Ap p 4
- SUMTER, Ron (author)
A "Powerful" Elder. il N p 26
- SUNDERLAND, Ronald H. (co-author)
AIDS: A manual for Pastoral Care. (Book Review). Je p 59
AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. (Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59
AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- SWAGGERT, Jimmy (about)
Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--il My p 52
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- SWANDER, Lois and Courtney (authors)
Family Letters (from Mexico). il

- SWANDER, Lois and Courtney (authors)
F p 36
- SWANSON, Eric (about)
Working Together--Boy Scouts. il
Mr p 43
- SWEEDEN-MOORE, Nikki (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- SWEET, Leonard (about)
Country Music Star Joins Seminary--
Willie Nelson. il Je p 60
- SYMONS, James E. (author)
Confirming rebaptism. Ag p 64
Four languages bear peace procla-
mation. Ag p 54 (reviewer)
Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews
Talk About Peace. Carol J.
Birkland. (Book Review). S p 60
- TCU NEWS SERVICE (author)
Take the fear out of nursery
rhymes. il Ap p 58
- TACKETT, Harold E. (reviewer)
Handbook for the Common Lectionary.
Peter C. Bower, ed. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 60
- TANGEMAN, Clementine (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
F p 5
- TANKERSLEY, Larry D. (author)
Face in the Crowd. il F p 13
- TARANTOLA, Patricia (author)
Family Letters (from China). il
N p 37
- TATHAM, Thomas and Bernice (about)
Honored by Boy Scouts of America.
Mr p 43
- TAYLOR, Lloyd (about)
Expressed delight. Melba Black.
D p 61
Wonderful stories. Danny and Tammy
Roth. D p 61 (author)
The Same Old Stories. il S p 14
- TEAL, Dorothy (about)
"Family" Crisis in China. Ag p 60
- TEMPFER, Joe (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag
p 48
- TEMPLETON, John M. (author)
The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to
Personal Success and Happiness.
(Book Review). Ja p 59
- TERESA, Mother (about)
Compassion for the Unborn--Pro-Life
movement. il S p 52
- THACKER, Lois (about)
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Wood-
ruff. il Ap p 21
- THOMAS, Phyllis (author)
Going Beyond Conflict. il O p 16
- THOMAS, Renaud (photographer)
Walking down a country road.
N p 10
- THOMAS, Robert (about)
General offices help congregation.
Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48
- THOMAS, Sybel A. (reviewer)
Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope.
Michael E. Dixon. (Book Re-
view). Mr p 60
- THOMPSON, David M. (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share
views on memory. Ap p 52
- THOMPSON, Jerry (about)
Marriage Enricher--honorary doctor
of divinity from Phillips. por
Ag p 48
- THOMPSON, Paul E. (about)
Financial Stability--il Mr p 41
- THOMPSON, Rhodes, Jr. (author)
Dollars for Life. il F p 11 (reviewer)
Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography.
Richard K. Fox. (Book Review).
Ja p 60
- THU, Bui Hoanh (about)
At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey.
il O p 23
- THURSTON, Bonnie Bowman (reviewer)
Minister's Annual: Preaching in
1988. Jim and Doris Morentz,
eds. (Book Review). Ja p 60
- TIBBETTS, Orlando L. (author)
The Minister's Handbook. (Book
Review). Ap p 59
- TICKNOR, Raymond L. (author)
"A.C." in the Pulpit. il Ag p 22
Unity in Diversity: One church re-
quires more than common prac-
tices. S p 56
- TIGAS, Rodolfo O. (author)
It doesn't hurt to put in a plug!
F p 6
- TILTON, Bob (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of messengers.
Hap Lyda. Je p 54

- TINNEA, Carl C., Jr. (about)
Family Ministry--Mary Tinnea or-
dained. il O p 47
- TINNEA, Mary Knox W. (about)
Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained.
il O p 47
- TLHAGALE, Buti (co-editor)
Hammering Swords into Plowshares:
Essays in Honor of Archbishop
Mpilo Desmond Tutu. (Book Re-
view). F p 59
- TODD, R. S. Garfield (about)
Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr
p 26
- TODD, R. S. Garfield and Grace (about)
Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24
- TOLMAN, George (author)
"Speed-listening" may be a new
achievement. My p 4
- TOMLIN, H. B. (about)
Gains noted at Christian Board of
Publication. N p 40
- TOMLINSON, Hazel Jean (author)
Maria Finds Her Mansion. il Ap
p 22
- TOPLIFFE, Neil E. (about)
Image of Stewardship--Brown will.
O p 44
- TORRES, Lucas (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
- TOSSEY, Stephen (about)
Tragedy reminds of life's meaning.
Ja p 43
- TOULOUSE, Mark G. (about)
Confirming rebaptism. James E.
Symons. Ag p 64
- (author)
An Open Question. il My p 25
- TOURNIER, Paul (author)
A Listening Ear: Reflections on
Christian Caring. (Book Review).
My p 60
- TOWNSEND, Eddie Lee (about)
Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Katherine (about)
Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Morgan (about)
Family Tradition--rank of Eagle
Scout. il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Nelson (about)
Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Warren and Betty (about)
Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TRADER, James H., II (author)
At death's door. My p 63
- TROTTER, Mark (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- TROY, Bill (about)
Confronting Ministry--Appalachian
ministry. il Ap p 41
- TUCK, Robert S. (about)
Milham honored for service. Ag
p 46
- TUCKER, Joan (about)
Banner. il Mr p 2
- TUCKER, Tuck (author)
The Lively Congregation: Prepar-
ation makes death a time for
giving. Ap p 38
- TUCKER, William (about)
Southwest region hears Tucker.
Ja p 47
- TULL, Wendell (about)
Youthful Outlook--Marston or-
dained. il O p 46
- TURNER, Charlotte (about)
Five honored. Mr p 46
- TURNER, John Mills, Jr. (about)
Honorary degree from Lynchburg.
N p 44
- (author)
A flaw in the rhythm. D p 62
A Prayer for Peace. Mr p 10
- TURNER, Teddy (about)
Minister in Alaska must show
agility. Wade Baker. Ag p 6
- TUTU, Mpilo Desmond (about)
Hammering Swords into Plowshares:
Essays in Honor of Archbishop
Mpilo Desmond Tutu. Buti
Tlhagale and Itumeleng Mosals,
eds. (Book Review). F p 59
- TYE, Norwood and Wilma (about)
World Convention wins attention.
F p 54
- TYSON, A. F. (about)
Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- UCC (about)
UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53
- UNDERWOOD, Walter L. (author)
Being Human, Being Hopeful. (Book
Review). Je p 60

- UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Ann (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- UPDIKE, John (about)
Unity in Diversity: New procedures
needed for funding Disciples
mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56
- VACA, Victor and Violet (authors)
Family Letters (from Ecuador). Ag
p 39
- VALENTI, Laura L. (author)
No Place Like Home. il My p 22
- VALENTI, Warren and Laura (about)
No Place Like Home. Laura Valenti.
por My p 22
- VAN BUREN, Paul M. (author)
A Theology of the Jewish-Christian
Reality. (Book Review). Ap
p 59
- VAN HORN, David R. (about)
Official Recognition--Van Horn re-
ceives Chaplain of the Year
Award. por Mr p 47
- VANCE, John E. (author)
Seasoning. (poem). N p 18
- VARGAS, David A. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
Disciples respond to Jamaican
needs. D p 42
General offices help congregation.
Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48
- VASBINDER, Dalene (author)
Family Letters (from El Salvador).
My p 37
- VAUGHN, Robert (about)
Spy actor talks about freedom.
Ap p 43
- VEATCH, Larry (about)
Annual Historic Folklife Festival.
Ja p 51
- (author)
Drew's Gift. S p 12
- (reviewer)
Can Somebody Shout Amen! Patsy
Sims. (Book Review). O p 60
- An Inclusive-Language Lectionary:
Readings for Year B. Cooperative
Publication Association. (Book
Review). J1 p 60
- VEIGEL, Edwin (about)
Congregations Learn to Be Good
Partners. Darryl Godinez. il
Ag p 18
- VELASQUEZ, Otto Neal (about)
Square Deal--"Peace Pale." il
Ag p 54
- VERMILYEA, C. L. (about)
Singularly Responsible--il Ag
p 47
- VICCELIO, Lee (about)
Campbell Celebration--por N p 40
- VICKERS, Irene Epler (about)
Election time brings promises in
abundance! N p 6
- (author)
"Fishing" for persons isn't quite
so hazardous. J1 p 6
Realistic drawing helps pass the
test. Je p 6
- WCC (photographer)
H. A. H. Dimitrios I and Emilio
Castro. Mr p 53
- WACKER, Jim (about)
TCU students win acclaim for world
hunger efforts. Ap p 41
- WAGNER (artist)
Alexander Campbell. J1 p 20
- WAHONICK, Nancy (author)
Show-and-Tell Love. My p 14
- (reviewer)
The Mind of the Maker. Dorothy L.
Sayers. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- WAKEFIELD, Dan (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
Je p 5
- WALDROP, A. Guy (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- WALDROP, Larry (author)
Family Letters (from France).
D p 37
- WALKER, Dean E. (about)
Walker endowment for lectures in-
augurated. N p 41
- WALKER, Drea (author)
Family Reunion. il F p 24
- WALKER, Granville T. (author)
The Greatest of These. (Book Re-
view). F p 59
- WALKER, Granville T. and Mrs. (about)
Royal Purple Award to Walkers.
N p 44
- WALKER, Jimmy (about)
Economic Expansion--il F p 49
- WALKER, Scott (author)
Life-Rails. (Book Review).

- WALLACE, Paul C. and Mrs. (about)
Honored for years of ministry.
N p 46
- WALLACE, Robert E. (about)
Enlightened manner. William C.
Woods. Mr p 63
A more correct approach. Alan C.
Lynch. F p 64
- (author)
Argument from silence. S p 63
- WALLER, Charles and Forrest (about)
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.
il Ja p 13
- WALLES, William F. (author)
Profile: Loren Arnett. por J1 p 7
- WALLIS, Jim (editor)
The Rise of Christian Conscience.
(Book Review). Ag p 60
- WANGERIN, Walter (about)
Urban churches to tell stories.
F p 55
- WARD, Lois C. (author)
She had her version of the old
table blessing. J1 p 6
- WARNER, Wayne M. (author)
Critique: TV religion: a matter of
perspective. il J1 p 58
- WARREN, Esther Ross (about)
Affiliated colleges receive finan-
cial gifts. N p 41
- WARREN, Michael (author)
Youth, Gospel, Liberation. (Book
Review). F p 60
- WARREN, Robert Penn (about)
Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden.
por My p 28
- WARREN, Tom (about)
Laity needs tools, support for ser-
vice. F p 54
- WATKINS, Harold R. (about)
Board approves loans for forty
capital projects. D p 45
Financial Stability--new Board of
Church Extension directors. il
Mr p 41
Making Plans--il F p 47
World Convention wins attention.
F p 54
- WATKINS, Keith (about)
In Praise Together. Joyce Anne
Funk. il Ja p 28
- (reviewer)
Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments
and Christian Living. Michael
Downey. (Book Review). Je p 60
- Torch in the Night: Worship Re-
sources from South Africa. Anne
Hope. (Book Review). S p 60
- WATSON, Bill (photographer)
Swazi Christians baptize new
church member. Ja p 39
- WATSON, Bill and Linda Weeks (about)
African and Christian. Phillip M.
Summers. Ap p 4
- (author)
Family Letters (from Swaziland).
il Ja p 39
- WATSON, Esther F. (author)
Spiritual thermometer. Ag p 65
- WATSON, William (about)
Casually clad guest interprets
mission. Je p 50
- WATTS, Kay (about)
Three streams flow together. Je
p 45
- WEAGLE, Susan (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- WEBB, Rachel (author)
Deep sadness. Je p 4
- WEDELL, Roger (about)
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.
Ja p 61
- WEED, Margery (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- WEEKS, Louis B. (author)
Making Ethical Decisions. (Book
Review). My p 60
- WELCH, Rosa Page (about)
Special guest, Race Relations
Week. Ja p 45
- WELCH, Sally (author)
The Message of the Icons. il
D p 8
- WELDON, Lynn (author)
Beyond appearances. J1 p 61
- WELLS, Byron H. (author)
Lively Congregation: All in the
family. D p 41
- WELLS, David and Miriam (authors)
Family Letters (from Thailand).
Je p 36
- WELLS, Karen and Sonny (about)
Stepping into the Past--il F p 43
- WELSH, Robert K. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
Campbellites, Catholics share

- WELSH, Robert K. (about)
views on memory. Ap p 52
Communication Skills--to Christian
Church Foundation staff. por
Jl p 45
(author)
Campbellites, Catholics share views
on memory. Ap p 52
- WELSH, W. A. (about)
First Christian Church, Homestead,
FL, hosts spring assembly. S
p 42
(reviewer)
The Bible Without Theology. Robert
A. Oden, Jr. (Book Review). Ap
p 59
The Pagan Temptation. Thomas Mol-
nar. (Book Review). F p 59
Separation of Church and State.
Robert L. Maddox. (Book Review).
Jl p 60
- WESLEY, John P. (author)
The Lively Congregation: Funeral
meals provide time for new be-
ginnings. Ap p 39
- WESTBROOK, Susan (author)
The Quiet Christian. (poem). Mr
p 24
- WESTON, La Monta (about)
Profile: La Monta Weston. Daniel
J. Davis, Sr. por Ap p 7
- WETTELAND, Mark (about)
Wetteland honored at retirement.
Mr p 47
- WHEATLEY, Bill (photographer)
Association of Disciple Musicians
banners. Jl p 2
- WHITAKER, Willis M. (about)
Disciple known for his newspaper
quips. O p 6
(author)
Eternal life never ends. N p 64
How to get a good night's sleep.
Je p 6
- WHITE, Donald E. (about)
Ecumenical Honor--Allan Knight re-
tires. il Ag p 50
- WHITE, Lynn Earl (author)
Jeffrey Sees God's "Face." il
Je p 27
- WHITE, Ovilla B. (author)
Expect no less. S p 63
- WHITE, Perry (author)
Lively Congregation: Media rela-
tions enhance church's community
outreach. Jl p 39
- WHITE, Richard C. (author)
Biblical Preaching: How to Find
and Remove the Barriers. (Book
Review). Ag p 60
- WHITMORE, Paula (about)
Historic Pulpit--preaches in West-
minster Abbey. il D p 40
- WHITNEY, Leon (about)
Whitney named NBA vice president/
treasurer. D p 42
- WICKES, A. Frank (about)
Building with purpose to be
honored. Je p 47
- WIEMAN, John (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- WILKE, Richard B. (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- WILLEY, Charles H. (about)
Motivational Speaker--receives
Honored Minister pin. il Ag
p 51
- WILFINGER, Frank (about)
Keeping in Tune--Honored Minister
pin to Wilfinger. il Mr p 45
- WILLIAMS, Bob and Jane (authors)
Family Letters (from Lesotho).
por Je p 36
- WILLIAMS, D. Newell (about)
Three streams share heritage.
F p 41
Timothy Returns--Griggs Lecture-
ship, First Christian, Tulsa,
OK. il S p 42
(author)
The Chief Test. il Ap p 15
- WILLIAMS, Greg (about)
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
- WILLIAMS, Melvin G. (author)
Prime Time. il N p 23
- WILLIAMSON, Clark M. (about)
Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40
(author)
No Mere Symbol. il O p 25
- WILLIMON, William H. (author)
Preaching About Conflict in the
Local Church. (Book Review).
My p 59

- WILLS, Michael J. (author)
Lively Congregation: Santa in the church? D p 40
- WILSON, G. Hugh (reviewer)
How to Live With Diversity in the Local Church. Stephen Kliewer. (Book Review). Ag p 60
A Listening Ear: Reflections on Christian Caring. Paul Tournier. (Book Review). My p 60
The Peacemakers. Myron S. Augsburger. (Book Review). Ja p 59
Suicide: The Forever Decision. Paul G. Quinnett. (Book Review). Je p 59
- WILSON, Jeffrey D. (author)
Love your neighbor. S p 62
- WILSON, Lorene (author)
The Lonely Walk. (poem). Ap p 67
- WILSON, Robert O. (about)
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- WILSON, Susan M. (photographer)
Covenant Cookbook, Betty Lamb and Judy Armstrong. O p 53
- WINK, Walter (about)
Urban churches to tell stories. F p 55
- WINN, Wes (author)
Accept the invitation. Ja p 61
- WINNER, Brenda and Michael (about)
That Others May Live--il Mr p 52
- WINNERS, Stephen (author)
Left behind. My p 64
- WINTER, Wendell (about)
Heritage Sunday, Central Christian, Clearwater, FL. S p 42
- WINTERS, Mary S. (author)
Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- WINTON-HENRY, Cynthia (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- WIPFLER, William L. (about)
Leaves in Protest--por S p 53
- WISKOW, Ingo (about)
From stone to flesh. Dennis D. Sparks. S p 4
- WOLCOTT, Sister Betty (about)
Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N p 52
- WOLFE, Kathi (reviewer)
AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. Ronald H. Sunderland, Earl E. Shelp and W. A. Mansell. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. Mary S. Winters. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- WOOD, Dale (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- WOODALL, Eula (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- WOODRUFF, Doris J. (author)
Her Pew Is a Cell. il Ap p 21
- WOODS, Daniel L. (about)
Anticipating Arrival--General Assembly. il My p 42
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
A Perspective from the Pew. Audrey B. Lee. il Mr p 17
- WOODS, William C. (author)
Enlightened manner. Mr p 63
- WOODWORTH, Margo (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- WOOLSEY, Fred and Judy (about)
Honored for years of ministry. N p 46
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (photographer)
Orthodox liturgy at Minsk, U.S.S.R. D p 8
- WORRELL, Chuck (reviewer)
The Greatest of These. Granville T. Walker. (Book Review). F p 59
- WRATHER, Eva Jean (about)
Historical Society receives gifts. N p 40
Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden. por My p 28
- WRAY, Johnny (author)
A Boy Who Knows God. il O p 27
- WREN, Brian (about)
Hymnal envisions new harmonies. Ja p 54
- WRIGHT, Kenyon (author)
A Prayer for Faithfulness. (prayer). Ap p 68
- WRIGHT, Nancy (about)
Gospel Hymn Month. Ja p 47

- WRIGHT, Ona Roberts (author)
I Never Heard My Father. (Poem).
il Je p 2
- WYMAN, Wilma (author)
"You See . . . We Teach!" il
S p 16
- WYNDHAM, Joe (author)
Affront to hard workers. Ag p 65
- YAPLE, Richard P. (author)
Profile: Clifford Bishop. por
D p 7
- YASUHARA, Takeshi (about)
Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- YEW, Lee Kuan (about)
Singapore closes ecumenical office.
Ap p 50
- YOUNG, Carlton R. (about)
Crescendo and Amen--new hymnal
(United Methodist). il Je p 53
- ZABELKA, George (about)
Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek.
Je p 64
- ZAEBSST, Ken (author)
Spirit grieving. My p 62
- ZELL, Kristi (about)
Straight Shooters--il Ja p 45
- ZEPF, Esther (about)
Receives ecumenical service award.
Ag p 46
- ZERWICK, Jean (about)
To Zaire With Love. Londia R.
Darden. il F p 2
- ZICKEFOORE, Paul W. (author)
Lining up votes. Mr p 65
- ZIGLAR, Richard V. (about)
Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins.
il S p 21
Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
il O p 46
- (author)
Lively Congregation: Aging population offers opportunities for new ministries. Ag p 40
- ZIMMERMAN, Terry (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- ZOLLARS, Roger A. (reviewer)
After the Adoption. Elizabeth Hormann. (Book Review). Ja p 59
A Dictionary of Pastoral Care. Alastair V. Campbell, ed. (Book Review). Je p 59
Entertaining Angels: A Guide to Heaven for Atheists and Believers. F. Forrester Church. (Book Review). F p 60
A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. James L. Sorenson and Guillermo Bernal. (Book Review). My p 59
Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations for Living Now. Richard N. Johnson. (Book Review). Ag p 60
Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). Ap p 59

TITLES

- "A.C." in the Pulpit. Raymond L. Ticknor. il Ag p 22
- Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn. D p 4
- Accept the invitation. Wes Winn. Ja p 61
- Accomplishments noted at retirement. Ap p 45
- Action Resource--por J1 p 45
- Actual celebration. Keith Potter. F p 4
- Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41
- Affront to hard workers. Joe Wyndham. Ag p 65
- African and Christian. Phillip M. Summers. Ap p 4
- After-school Friends. LaDonna Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il S p 18
- After the Storm. (poem). Sharon E. Hile. Ap p 67
- Aftermath. Philip K. Shriver. Ja p 21
- Age discrimination. Name withheld by request. D p 61
- Aging population offers opportunities for new ministries. Richard V. Ziglar. Ag p 40
- Agreement modified to satisfy judge. Mr p 41
- All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
- All in the family. Byron H. Wells. D p 41
- All TV preachers are not the same. Keith W. Purscell. Je p 60
- An alternative to costs of nursing home care. Gladys Toler Burris and Gladeen Allred. My p 38
- An Angel's Gift. Bennett W. Gerardy. il Mr p 2
- Anger Is Not a Solution. Jim L. Beaumont. il My p 16
- An Anniversary Fiesta--il D p 46
- Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27
- Another "Biggie"--por Ja p 54
- Another Christmas. (poem). Neil C. Fitzgerald. D p 30
- Another Disciple on Yale staff. Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53
- Answers to prayer often go unnoticed. Patricia M. Kirby. Ag p 4
- Anti-hunger letters focus on president-elect. N p 53
- Anticipating Arrival--il My p 42
- An Appeal to Heart, Head and Hand. Ronald E. Osborn. il S p 24
- Apples in the Same Basket. Paul A. Remick. il Ag p 11
- Are we making disciples? Cliff C. Jones. My p 57
- Argument for silence. Robert E. Wallace. S p 63
- Art and AIDS--il Mr p 59
- At death's door. James H. Trader, II. My p 63
- At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey. il O p 23
- At the Side, Not the Foot. Lester G. McAllister. il J1 p 19
- Athletic Evangelism--il Ja p 54
- Baptism conveys a message of forgiveness to converts. Maurice Jones. D p 56
- Baptism endures as a meaningful ordinance. Maurice Jones; W. Duke Brown; Marvin Dixon. D p 56
- Baptism: Expressing Obedience. Alexander Campbell. Ap p 17
- Baptism in a Box--and Other Tales. Harold C. Kime. il Ap p 13
- Baptized again. Marvin Dixon. D p 56
- Basic Misson Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43
- Be careful of those well-meaning cliches! Ray Jennings. O p 6
- Beauty Amid the Blemishes. William H. McDonald. il N p 10
- Beefing up practical programs. Ap p 45
- Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- Being Impatiently Patient. Ira A. Paternoster. J1 p 26
- The Best Sermon Never Preached! Don McEvoy. il J1 p 13
- Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43

Bethany Reminder Important Notice.
Ap p 40
A Better Way. Mark K. Reid. il
Je p 21
Beyond appearances. Lynn Weldon.
Jl p 61
The Bible Belongs to the People.
M. Eugene Boring. il N p 27
Bible not diminished. Ronald J.
Allen. Ap p 4
Bible Toys--il D p 58
Bibles collect dust. Elmer
Gillette. F p 64
Bishops defend charged colleague.
Ja p 54
A bit more reverence. Joel Edmonds.
O p 65
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
Blanket Condemnation--il Ag p 49
Board approves loans for forty
capital projects. D p 45
Board considers grapes, business
procedures. O p 45
The body is not broken. William
George Smedley. O p 57
Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. il
D p 10
A Boy Who Knows God. Johnny Wray.
il O p 27
Bread for Bread--il Je p 41
Breaking Away--por S p 52
A broader view. Darwin Kelley.
F p 65
Broken and Made Whole. Linda
Stewart Ambler. Ag p 26
Buddhist march camps at church.
Ag p 43
Building Blocks--il Je p 40
Building for Future--il Jl p 42
Building from Strength--il Mr p 40
Building with purpose to be honored.
Je p 47
CBS TV phases out religion unit.
D p 59
CMF Chefs Cook a Special! por Ag
p 6
California congregation open to
people with AIDS. Charles Dubbs.
Jl p 52
Calling program enlarges membership.
Ag p 42
Calling sinners to repentance.

Floyd Legler. Jl p 57
Calls for service rise as budget
shrink. S p 40
Campaign teaches giving from abun-
dance of "stuff." Tess Campbell
Bradley. N p 38
Campbell: A Childlike Faith. N p 2
Campbell Celebration--il N p 40
Campbell left too. Thomas C. Gib-
son. My p 61
The Campbell Legacy: Called to be
Free. From an editorial by
George A. Campbell. il Ja p 2
Campbellites, Catholics share views
on memory. Ap p 52
Canada congregation charts
founder's trips. Ag p 42
Canadians gear up for new TV net-
work. O p 59
Can't have both ways. Charles
Myhand. Mr p 64
Can't we find a better way? Charles
H. Bayer. Ap p 54
Capital loans approved by Church
Extension board. N p 41
Career Development--por Jl p 50
A case of lost identity. Tim
Griffin. Mr p 56
Casually clad guest interprets
mission. Je p 50
Catholic programmers vote to work
with VISON. O p 59
Celebrating a New Beginning. Je
p 10
Celebrities bring big contribu-
tions. Ja p 42
Changing Titles--por Je p 50
Charter Re-signing--il Je p 43
Chartering Minister--il Ag p 52
Chautauqua to hear Disciples exec-
utive. Ag p 42
Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N p 52
Checklist for worship in spirit and
truth. Joseph A. Culpepper. il
Ja p 40
Chicago church welcomes homosexuals.
May S. Lord. Jl p 52
Chicago house names associate. Ap
p 49
The Chief Test. D. Newell Williams.
il Ap p 15
Child abuse song a surprise hit.
Mr p 59
Choices--il D p 58

- Christ Means Hope for Brazil. Robert Bowen. 11 Ja p 22
- Christian education key to spiritual growth. My p 56
- Christian growth provokes government. Ron O'Grady. S p 52
- The Church Computer (column). 11 F p 31; 11 Ap p 31
- A Church for Tomorrow. S p 13
- Church grows through offering singles ministry. Bill Sanders. Je p 39
- Church Historian--por Ap p 46
- Church involvement in anti-drug efforts encouraged. D p 43
- Church is larger. Larry and Dawn Baxter. Ja p 62
- Church meetings seen as harmful to your health. S p 6
- Church Mice--11 N p 43
- Church secretary gets her message across. Ruby Repine. F p 6
- Church's "Grandma"--11 Ag p 45
- Church-State Partnership--por Mr p 44
- Churches must show responsibility in budgeting process. Dan Danford. Mr p 38
- Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--11 D p 53
- Civil Disobedience to Protest Abortions--11 D p 52
- Clarifying Stance--11 Ag p 55
- Claremont reaches out to Berkeley. Ap p 50
- Cleaning Up--11 Je p 53
- Cleaning Up--11 Ag p 44
- Clergy Congress passes assets to retirement fund. O p 45
- Closing Charter--11 Ag p 43
- Come, Holy Spirit, Come. Harold Johnson. O p 38
- Come on and Dance. Story and Photos by Keith E. Clark. 11 O p 11
- Commission projects budget growth rates. Ag p 43
- Common Ground. John M. Imbler. 11 D p 16
- Communication Skills--por J1 p 45
- Communion as mission statement. George H. Dudley. O p 57
- Communion Hymn for Christmas. Gary Fowler. D p 11
- Communion Scenes. Elmer Suderman. 11 F p 27
- Community connection stimulates voting. Ag p 55
- Comparing principles. Ray Brooks. F p 62
- Compassion for the Unborn--11 S p 52
- Competing claims threaten church's vitality. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 57
- Completing Construction--11 Ag p 50
- Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52
- Conciliar Leadership--por F p 54
- "Confession is good for the soul?" (cartoon). Buresch. S p 6
- Confidence Building--11 Mr p 39
- Confirming rebaptism. James E. Symons. Ag p 64
- Confronting Economics--11 Ap p 41
- Congregation enjoys "Thankfulness Tree." Norma Roberts. N p 6
- Congregation leads in community education. Ag p 42
- Congregation reaches out to college. Ap p 42
- Congregations' input shapes new curriculum. Mr p 41
- Congregations Learn to be Good Partners. Darryl Godinez. 11 Ag p 18
- Constant love. Debra B. Hull. N p 64
- Constitutionality questions raised. Ap p 42
- Controversial "Jesus" film to be released soon despite organized religious opposition. S p 59
- Country Music Star Joins Seminary Board--11 Je p 60
- Couple doesn't postpone giving. Ap p 47
- Couple sees "quiet" cultural difference. My p 6
- Couples renew wedding promises. Je p 41
- Covenant Cookbook--11 O p 53
- Creating Harmony--11 Mr p 52
- Creative Celebration (column). L. Jim Anthis. See subject index for paging.
- Crescendo and Amen--por Je p 53
- Critical Confrontations--11 Ja p 55
- Critique (feature). See subject index for paging.

- The Cross. (poem). Nola Deffen-
baugh. 11 Mr p 68
- "Cry Freedom" Seized--11 O p 59
- The Cry of Today's "Leper." J.
Robert Ross. 11 My p 20
- Cup of Hope--11 F p 45
- Daughter has a simple but profound
observation. Ann B. Shook. Ag
p 4
- Day trips help generations know each
other. Lewis H. George. Ag p 41
- Dear Maker of All Humankind.
(hymn). Dan Bryant. Je p 23
- "Death" is not a dirty word. Wesley
P. Ford. Ap p 56
- A Decision for Jennifer. Melba
Black. 11 Ap p 18
- Decision-makers. Nancy W. Saunders.
Mr p 13
- Deep sadness. Rachel Webb. Je p 4
- Degree of frustration. Tim Carson.
Je p 62
- Deitch Chapel--11 N p 44
- Denying the master. David M. Bran-
son. F p 63
- "Designed" to Attract. Don Lynn.
11 Je p 16
- Developer pilots budget turnaround.
Ap p 48
- "Diet" corn raises relief money
despite drought. 11 Shirley
Bliven. O p 45
- The difference word processing
makes. Dwight C. Stewart. 11
Ap p 31
- A Different Scale--por S p 41
- Difficult to accept. Mrs. W. N.
Lambert. N p 62
- Difficult to agree. Lois Sieben-
thaler. N p 61
- Disciple develops abuse interven-
tion. Ap p 41
- Disciple From Paragay Attends
Bethany College--por D p 45
- Disciple known for his newspaper
quips. O p 6
- Disciple author awarded. S p 59
- Disciples build homes with both
rich and poor. F p 38
- Disciples financing being reviewed.
F p 40
- Disciples freedom offers danger and
opportunity. Mr p 56
- Disciples help shape transition
team. O p 45
- Disciples join medical visit to
Haiti. My p 53
- Disciples join VISN network. N p 59
- Disciples pastor wins competition.
J1 p 59
- Disciples respond to Jamaican needs.
D p 42
- Disciples Update (Feature). See
subject index for paging.
- Distrust of denomination threatens
contributions. Ap p 52
- Divestment: a "feel good" non-solu-
tion. James M. Moudy. D p 54
- Division of Homeland Ministries
Changes. D p 48
- Divorced people get support. Je
p 42
- Do what is necessary. Frank C.
Speight. N p 63
- Does Jesus Love Them? Sue Abegglen.
11 My p 18
- Does the music fit the situation?
Reed Carter. D p 6
- Dollars for Life. Rhodes Thompson,
Jr. 11 F p 11
- Dolls That Pray--11 D p 58
- Don't leave anything to chance.
William W. McDermet, III. N p 54
- "Don't worry--we'll be found. My
church pledge card . . ." (car-
toon). D p 6
- Down Under. Ron O'Grady. 11 Mr p 26
- Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41
- Drew's Gift. Larry Veatch. S p 12
- Driving members away. Homer E.
Love. Mr p 63
- "Dunker" Disciple. Mabel Lucas with
Nancy Lucas Hampton. 11 F p 17
- Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark.
11 Ja p 30
- Easter Litany. Allene M. Parker.
Ap p 25
- Economic Expansion--11 F p 49
- Economics Education--11 Ag p 51
- Ecumenical Experience--por J1 p 45
- Ecumenical Honor--11 Ag p 50
- Ecumenical partners move forward.
Je p 40
- Ecumenical Penitence--11 Je p 52
- An 1880 Service--11 N p 47
- An Eighth-Generation Disciple--11
D p 43
- Election time brings promises in

- abundance. Nettie Belle Howe.
N p 6
- Elevator makes building accessible to
handicapped. My p 45
- Enhancement--por J1 p 50
- Enjoy Your Life! Gary Bondurant. 11
N p 11
- Enlightened manner. William C.
Woods. Mr p 63
- Equal access. James H. Looney. My p 4
- Equal time. Ron Pyron. Je p 63
- Eternal life never ends. Willis M.
Whitaker. N p 64
- Eternal Possibility. Paul M. Porter.
F p 12
- Ethnic diversity marks reunion. Je
p 43
- Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference
--11 N p 53
- Eureka finds ethics intriguing. Ap
p 47
- Evangelizing Christmas Christians.
Harold Johnson. D p 39
- Evangelism brings different chal-
lenge. Isabel L. Best. My p 54
- Evangelistic Development--por S p 41
- Everybody's crisis. Margaret Hut-
chens, Randolph Nunnelee, Emman-
uelle Rose. Ag p 61
- Exiled Soviet rock musician hopes
"galsnost" will lead to a major
tour. O p 58
- Expect no less. Ovilla B. White.
S p 63
- Expressed delight. Melba Black.
D p 61
- Extended engagement raises questions
of intent. Raymond L. Ticknor.
S p 56
- FBI agent fired for conscience. Ap
p 47
- Face in the Crowd. Larry D.
Tankersley. F p 13
- Faith and the Ballot. Gloria D.
Stewart. 11 J1 p 14
- Faith Diary. Leanne Skooglund. 11
F p 8
- Falling short of expectations.
F p 41
- "Family" Crisis in China. 11 Ag
p 16
- Family Letters: Division of Over-
seas Ministries partners offer
close-up views. Each month. See
- Subject index, Family Letters,
for paging.
- Family Ministry--11 O p 47
- Family Reunion. Drea Walker. 11
F p 24
- Family Reunion. William D. Brown.
11 D p 24
- Family Tradition--11 Ag p 45
- Fans in Church: Some Uncomfortable
Thoughts About Comfort. John H.
Hull. J1 p 21
- Fear and trembling. David L. Birch.
F p 4
- The "Feeling Connection." Harold
Johnson. Je p 37
- Fifty Years of Ministry--por N p 44
- Film on South Africa inspires change
of heart. Angel Camden. Ag p 59
- Finance Council considers relation-
ships. Mr p 40
- Finance units gather data, make
projections. Je p 41
- Financial Stability--11 Mr p 41
- Finding satisfactory pastoral re-
locations. Je p 47
- Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--11
Mr p 52
- Fire the editor. Warren Hightower.
S p 63
- Firelight. Connie Bordner. N p 13
- "Fishing" for persons isn't quite so
Hazardous. Irene Epler Vickers.
J1 p 6
- A flaw in the rhythm. John Mills
Turner. D p 62
- Flying High--por Mr p 48
- Food for Thought--11 Ap p 48
- For All Seasons. 11 J1 p 2
- The forgotten elderly. Ray A.
Lindley. N p 65
- A form of censorship. Horace B.
Harmon. Mr p 4
- Forty-Five Years of Service--11
N p 45
- Founder forgot finances. Raleigh
J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61
- Founder Pays Visit--por Ag p 42
- Four languages bear peace procla-
mation. Jim Symons. Ag p 54
- Four Rainy Sundays! John E. Quick.
11 Mr p 25
- Four-year-old has unique perspec-
tive. Glenda Dietrich. N p 6
- From stone to flesh. Dennis D.

Sparks. S p 4
 From the General Minister and President (column). John O. Humbert. Ja p 31
 Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61
 Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55
 Funeral meals provide time for new beginnings. John P. Wesley. Ap p 39
 Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40
 General offices help congregations. Je p 48
 Generation of Care--il Ag p 45
 A "Gentle" Breeze. Rodney B. Coleman. il Ag p 2
 Get-Together--il S p 42
 Getting High--il Je p 42
 A gift for shut-ins. Katherine C. Riggs. D p 41
 Gift From Friends--il Ag p 46
 Gift of the Holy Spirit--il Ja p 47
 Giving Direction--il F p 41
 Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46
 Giving shortfalls threaten programs. O p 44
 A Glimpse of the Evil Side. Kyle D. Johnson. il Mr p 8
 Global mission feels local budgets' squeeze. S p 40
 The glory of God evangelizes. Harold Johnson. F p 37
 Go forth! Shirley Bliven. Ja p 4
 God can fill our lives with laughter. Richard N. Johnson. O p 6
 God of Grace and God of Peace. (hymn). L. Eugene Brown. F p 68
 God pleased with "sprinkling." W. Duke Brown. D p 56
 God probably likes the Angels, too! Cooky Newell. Je p 6
 God Still Speaks! Vern L. Ellicott. il N p 17
 God's love not limited to human rituals. Lewis H. George. S p 57
 God's Messengers. Carl Lancaster. il Ap p 20
 Going Beyond Conflict. Phyllis Thomas. il O p 16
 Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. il O p 21

Golden Anniversary--por Mr p 48
 A Good Place to Serve. Story and Photos by David Bell. il Ap p 8
 A good word for heresy. David Hartman. Mr p 57
 Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54
 Governor sings in church. S p 41
 Grandson provides an Easter message. William W. McDermet, III. Ap p 6
 Grant encourages minority education. Ap p 43
 Grateful beneficiary. John M. Hardy. Ja p 4
 Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42
 The greatest gift. Richard Crick. D p 64
 Grounds for hope. L. G. Parkhurst, Jr. Ja p 4
 Groundskeeper wills \$1 million to Bethany. Jl p 42
 Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45
 Growing New Members--il Je p 42
 Growing numbers choose Christ without church. O p 52
 Growth Requirements--il F p 49
 Growth strategists share ecumenically. F p 40
 Habitat group builds new homes in Haiti. Jack O. Oliver. My p 53
 Half a Century--il Ag p 46
 A Haven--and More. Marvin D. Steinmetz. il Ja p 15
 Having the answer. Howard C. Canner. Mr p 61
 He got the last word at the funeral. Foresta Logston. F p 6
 Hedging our bets. Emerson Gillett. Ap p 64
 Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21
 Hidden agenda? Jeff Knighton. My p 62
 Highway to heaven. Victor W. Davis. Jl p 63
 Hiring rights of non-profit religious groups upheld. N p 53
 Hispanic Influence--por Ap p 44
 Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
 Hispanics withdraw from interracial ethnic body. Jl p 40
 Historic Pulpit--il S p 40

- Historical Society receives gift.
N p 40
- Honest advertising. Albert E. Hill. Je p 63
- Honoring creativity. Manette Adams. My p 64
- House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald D. Dunn. O p 46
- "How did the church board meeting go . . ." (cartoon). S. Phelps. 11 Je p 6
- How great a price. Albert O. Kean. J1 p 65
- How much diversity? Jack L. Daniel. O p 63
- How Much Time? Lani Havens. 11 S p 28
- How soon we forget. Ronald H. Naff. N p 63
- How the Universe Began. Mitch J. Becker. 11 Ag p 12
- How to get a good night's sleep. Willis M. Whitaker. Je p 6
- Humanities studies restored in China. Ap p 50
- Hymnal envisions new harmonies. Ja p 54
- Image of Stewardship--11 O p 44
- An imaginative story. Irene Greenwell. D p 60
- Immersion advocate. Lewis H. George. D p 4
- In My Opinion (column). Ja p 56; F p 56; Mr p 54; Ap p 56; My p 54; Je p 54; J1 p 54; Ag p 56; S p 54; O p 54; N p 54; D p 54
- In Other Words--por F p 54
- In Praise Together. Joyce Anne Funk. (Second of three articles interpreting partnership with United Church of Christ.) 11 Ja p 28
- In the Garden. (poem). William Bently Otto. Ap p 67
- Inappropriate blessing. Ag p 63
- Insect Fighter--por Ja p 43
- Insensitive response. William W. McDermet, III. F p 61
- Inspiration Burns Brightly--11 F p 51
- Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41
- Interfaith cable TV network launched. Mr p 59
- Interfaith dialogue warms hearts. Je p 52
- Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- Interpretive language. Keith W. Purscell. Je p 4
- Iran-contra suit to be appealed. O p 53
- Ironie interpretation. Bea Cleveland. S p 4
- Is "community spirit" deteriorating? Wendy R. Crisp. 11 My p 58
- Is your church flunking crib evangelism? Patricia H. Sprinkle. S p 38
- It doesn't hurt to put in a plug! Rodolfo O. Tigas. F p 6
- It's Okay to Cry in Church! Diana R. Moore. 11 S p 8
- Jeffrey Sees God's "Face." Lynn Earl White. 11 Je p 27
- The Joy of Trading Places. David L. Moore. 11 Je p 12
- A Joyful Faith (column). page 6 of each issue
- "Just for the record, we of the salary committee . . ." Hall. (cartoon). N p 6
- Keep it short, simple. Janalie Robeson. O p 61
- Keeping Book in Order--11 My p 53
- Keeping in Tune--11 Mr p 45
- Keeping my eyes open. A former teacher. My p 56
- Keeping up appearance. Wilfred Rutledge. F p 4
- King of democracy. Michael O. Christensen. My p 61
- "Kiwi" Power. Text and Photos by James L. Merrell. 11 J1 p 22
- Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. 11 N p 24
- Laity needstools, support for services. F p 54
- Larger Scene (interdenominational news). See subject index for paging.
- A "Last Temptation" study guide. N p 59
- Laying on of Hands--11 N p 49
- Learning What's New. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. 11 Ag p 30

- Leaves in Protest--por S p 53
 Left behind. Stephen Winners. My p 64
 Legacy of Centuries--il Je p 45
 Lenten Thoughts at the Shopping Mall. (poem). Marvin Dixon. Mr p 19
 Lesser of two evils. Gene Crackel. Je p 64
 Let the women speak in the church. David W. Odell-Scott. Ja p 56
 Let's All Sing! Dale E. Ramsey. il N p 14
 Letters to Congress asked for Third World women. Ap p 53
 Levels of absurdity. Rick Grace. Mr p 4
 Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields. il Ag p 14
 Lining up votes. Paul W. Zickefoore. Mr p 65
 Litany of Love. Esther Bernhardt. F p 26
 The Lively Congregation (column). See subject index for paging.
 Living in the Midst of Death. Karen Campbell-Nelson. il N p 21
 Living With an Alcoholic. Eric Y. Elder. il Ag p 27
 Local Preference--il Ap p 43
 Local talent writes curriculum. Ja p 43
 A logical solution. Elizabeth Latimer. N p 62
 The Lonely Walk. (poem). Lorene Wilson. Ap p 67
 Looking Beyond the "Projects." Carol Albright. il Mr p 20
 Looking for Answers (column). Carstensen, Roger N. por Jl p 66
 Dean, Kenneth G. por Ag p 66; por S p 66
 Miller, William L. por O p 66
 Brown, Julia Marie. por N p 66
 Brown, Stanley D. por D p 66
 Los Hispanos evangelizan. My p 40
 Love Stories. Margaret Pride. il Jl p 27
 Love that Lasts Forever. William D. Brown. il Je p 8
 Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D. Wilson. S p 62
 Low quality. Robert Richards. Je p 63
 Ludicrous support. Charles E. Long, Jr. D p 62
 Lutheran union leaves man cold. Ja p 54
 Making Our Final Plans. G. Curtis Jones. il Mr p 28
 Making Plans--il F p 47
 Making Things Happen. Jim Adams. il Ja p 13
 Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
 Maria Finds Her Mansion. Hazel Jean Tomlinson. il Ap p 22
 Mark It! Sandie Slafter. F p 19
 Marriage Enricher--por Ag p 48
 "Maybe we should come back later." Engleman. (cartoon). il O p 6
 Member sends thanks to supportive church. S p 6
 Members of the Spiked Shoe Society. Ag p 44
 Memories linger of the last day at camp. N. June Barker. D p 6
 Men, women give attention to assemblies. N p 41
 The Message of the Icons. Sally Welch. il D p 8
 Messages appeal to saints and sinners. William W. McDermet, III. D p 6
 Minister in Alaska must show agility. Wade Baker. Ag p 6
 Minister seen as substantial figure! Carolyn Copeland. N p 6
 Ministry with disabilities. David C. Johnston. Ag-p 4
 Missionary Shot--por My p 43
 Mixed emotions. Bonnie Morgan. D p 4
 Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43
 A Model of Christian Unity--il Jl p 40
 Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53
 Money: a Powerful Gift. John A. Stone. D p 29
 More Appointments--por Ap p 53
 A more correct approach. Alan C. Lynch. F p 64
 More "normal" methods of circulation are preferred. From One World. Je p 6
 More than a memory. Virginia Foxworthy. Mr p 63

The More We Get Together--il F p 41
 Motivational Speaker--il Ag p 51
 Movie boycott: A struggle for the
 mind. Gary Mayes. il N p 58
 Moving company gives clergy a
 special rate. O p 45
 Moving Mountains--il My p 42
 Music on the Road--il Ja p 49
 "My Loved One Has AIDS." Marcelyn
 Ireland. il D p 26
 My Witness. Nancy Werking Poling.
 (poem). N p 54
 Named award to honor Disciples phil-
 anthropists. Ap p 40
 National Council of Churches faces
 budget crunch. D p 52
 Native American workcamp broadens
 understanding. John W. McKinstry.
 il D p 44
 Nebraska Reunions--il N p 43
 Nestle boycott resumes. D p 53
 Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson.
 il S p 22
 I Never Heard My Father. Ona
 Roberts Wright. il Je p 2
 New board game teaches generosity.
 D p 58
 New Building--il N p 48
 A New Life From God. Dora Lothi.
 por Ag p 28
 A new look at G. MacDonald's novels.
 Larry McKaughan. il Ag p 58
 New plans require leadership.
 Michael Kinnamon. O p 54
 New procedures needed for funding
 Disciples mission. Je p 56
 New songs and poems available for
 church use. O p 58
 Newcomers and experts share ideas.
 Dwight C. Stewart. il F p 31
 Newest region sees growing peace
 efforts. S p 41
 Nine churches moving closer to
 unity. O p 53
 Ninth Jarvis president named.
 N p 41
 No country club. Glenn McKerrow.
 Je p 62
 No Mere Symbol. Clark M. William-
 son. il O p 25
 No money for violence. William D.
 Hall. N p 62
 No other name for salvation raises
 questions. Ronald W. Graham.

Mr p 54
 No Place Like Home. Laura L. Val-
 enti. il My p 22
 No pretend pastor. Tamalyn L.
 Kralman. O p 63
 No prophecy while on payroll. Will
 Miller. S p 54
 No renewal without preaching.
 William J. Nottingham. Ag p 56
 Northcutt Ordination--por N p 49
 Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner.
 Je p 4
 Not by evangelism alone! Oma Lou
 Myers. My p 56
 Not your business. Joan A. Chase.
 My p 4
 Notable Service--il Ag p 45
 Nursery rhymes affords an approp-
 riate theme. Carolyn Copeland.
 Mr p 6
 Offering Some "Signs" of Faith.
 Joseph A. Culpepper. My p 13
 Official Presentation--il Je p 41
 Official Recognition--por Mr p 47
 The Old, Old Story. David J.
 Gouwens. il O p 28
 An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
 Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
 The Old Words Will Live Again.
 Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19
 Older and Wiser--por Mr p 44
 On holding those good staff members.
 Raymond Gaylord. O p 41
 On the Other Hand (column). See
 subject index for titles and
 paging.
 One baptism, but not so fast. Ja
 p 55
 One body requires one loaf. Colbert
 S. Cartwright. O p 56
 One Church requires more than common
 practices. Raymond L. Ticknor,
 William A. Gerrard, III, Lewis H.
 George. S p 56
 One More Time--il S p 42
 One-on-One--il F p 55
 One Orange for Christmas. Katherine
 C. Riggs. il D p 12
 One who's been there. Name Withheld
 by Request. Mr p 65
 An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse.
 il My p 25
 Opening the Doors. LaTaunya M.
 Bynum. il J1 p 8

Opposition to blasphemy. Carl Helm.
 N p 62
 Organists lament working conditions.
 F p 55
 Outdoor weddings are far from easy.
 Robert T. Henning, Jr. Mr p 6
 Outreach Can Start at Home. Thomas
 J. Gibbs, Jr. il N p 19
 Outreach year off to slow start.
 Je p 41
 Parental Encouragement--il Ag p 45
 A parsonage child has a special view
 of things. Carol Horne. Je p 6
 Partnership extends to financing.
 D p 45
 Partnership Sundays celebrate Dis-
 ciples/UCC connections. David
 Shirey. D p 44
 Peace is a Vision Burning in Our
 Hearts: A New Hymn. James W.
 Miller. O p 24
 Pension allocations keep up with
 inflation. Je p 47
 Pentecost offers time to celebrate
 church's birthday. Gordon W.
 Hagberg. Je p 38
 Perplexed by hullabaloo. Marvin
 Rannabarger. N p 4
 Persistence pays off for Liberty.
 F p 42
 "Personally, I think his desire for
 a TV ministry . . ." (cartoon).
 S. Phelps. Mr p 6
 A Perspective From the Pew. Audrey
 B. Lee. il Mr p 17
 Phillips wins court approval for
 plan. Ap p 42
 Picking up where others leave off.
 Je p 52
 Piety. (poem). Velma Armstrong.
 Ap p 28
 Pilgrim People--il O p 43
 Pilgrimage--il Mr p 53
 Pin a Medal on the Bears? Sidney
 J. Spain. il O p 14
 Planning conference to involve whole
 church. C. Earl Gibbs. My p 42
 Playing Sunday school. Roger F.
 Miller. My p 56
 "Please Don't Give Up on Us!" Allan
 Eubank. il Ag p 8
 Pocketbook prosperity misses the
 offering plate. O p 52
 Poetic license. Alice Massey.

D p 4
 Popular doctrine. Fulton E. Curtis.
 D p 64
 A "Powerful" Elder. Ron Sumter. il
 N p 26
 Prayer for Astonishment. (poem).
 Philip V. Miller. Ap p 12
 Prayer for Faith. Phyllis M. Hicks.
 D p 65
 A Prayer for Faithfulness. Kenyon
 Wright. Ap p 68
 A Prayer for Peace. John M. Turner,
 Jr. Mr p 10
 A Prayer for Those Who Teach. Mar-
 vin Eckfeldt. S p 17
 Prayer of a Working Mother. (poem).
 Glennys Sabuco. il My p 2
 Prayer That Gets Results. Gary
 Pritchard. il Ap p 26
 Preparation makes death a time for
 giving. Tuck Tucker. Ap p 38
 Prescriptions for Growth (column).
 F p 37; My p 40; Je p 37; S p 30;
 O p 38; D p 39
 Presence: Thoughts on Matthew 1:23.
 Sandy Dixon. D p 15
 Preserving Hong Kong for missions.
 D p 53
 Preserving the Story--il My p 42
 Presidential politics: unity, liber-
 ty and charity. D. Kent Dorsey.
 Jl p 54
 Prime Time. Melvin G. Williams.
 il N p 23
 Prisoner's fast. Kenneth E. Burger.
 F p 61
 Procession--il Ja p 42
 Professional help? Cecil F. McKee.
 S p 62
 Profile (feature). page 7 of each
 issue.
 Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
 Program effort follows building.
 Ap p 49
 Promotion From Within--por S p 41
 Proper identification. Merle E.
 Fish, Jr. My p 65
 Protest organized by those left
 out. Je p 42
 Protesting blasphemy. D. Tipton
 Housewright. O p 62
 Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52
 Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden. il
 My p 28

- Psalm to God's Creation. Sue D. Gunter. 11 N p 68
- Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- The Quiet Christian. (poem). Susan Westbrook. Mr p 24
- Quiet Compassion. Jack L. Snellgrove. 11 S p 27
- Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. David L. Curtis. S p 53
- Radicalizing the parish. David E. Corder. Mr p 63
- Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- Reaching out to persons with physical disabilities. My p 43
- Real inclusiveness. Saul E. Katz. S p 65
- Realistic drawing helps pass the test. Irene Epler Vickers. Je p 6
- Realizing the implications. Edward H. Kolbe. Mr p 57
- Recognized Influence--11 Ag p 43
- Recognizing Contributors--por Je p 41
- Recruiting ministers with "the right stuff." O p 53
- Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63
- Reflections on Survival. Kalen Lee Beaumont. 11 My p 15
- Religious publisher accepts takeover bid. O p 59
- A Reminder. Samuel F. Pugh. Ja p 25
- Replenishment. Mary Esther Ford. 11 J1 p 18
- Resolution 8728 stimulates scriptural study and dialogue. N p 56
- Resorting to spectacles. Bill English, Jr. J1 p 62
- Resources for Thanksgiving. Larry B. Metzger and Ann Vimont Smith. N p 55
- Response (Letters to the Editor). page 4 of each issue.
- Responsible media coverage of teens suicide. Philip Boyle. 11 F p 58
- Restoring faith is key to ecumenical agenda. William A. Gerrard, III. S p 56
- Restructuring of GMP's office means changes. N p 50
- Return ministry. William Hudspeth. N p 64
- Reverence and Intellect. Joseph B. Fitch. 11 Ag p 20
- The right time is now. S p 30
- A Right to Hear. C. O. Hutchinson. 11 My p 12
- Rising Higher--11 F p 47
- Room for difference. Michael Cassidy. Mr p 62
- Room to Grow--11 F p 45
- Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. 11 Mr p 11
- Rumors--and the Truth of Easter Morning. Lois J. Henry. Ap p 18
- Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek. Je p 64
- Salvation embraces all true covenantal relationships. John Cunyas. N p 57
- Salvation in Jesus Christ captures priority attention. Ap p 40
- Salvation is in Christ only. Norman Rockwell. N p 56
- Salvation issue calls for more discussion. Rob Carr. N p 57
- The Same Old Stories. Lloyd Taylor. 11 S p 14
- Sanctuary. James Richard Lahman. 11 J1 p 68
- Santa in the church? Michael J. Willis. D p 40
- Saving from suicide. Merrill Cadwell. Ag p 65
- School in Japan studies peace. Ap p 43
- Seasoning. John E. Vance. (poem). N p 18
- Second Chance. Gary Wayne Mayes. 11 Je p 11
- Seeing the Lord at Zacamil. Sam Justice. 11 D p 22
- Seeking New Headquarters--por F p 40
- Selective indignation. Billy Moseley. J1 p 56
- Seminar addresses grief following miscarriage. Gary Armour. Ap p 39
- Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49
- Sermon speaks to city's tragedy. Je p 52

Service for a stillborn. Marvin
 Dixon. Je p 65
 Setting Example--por Ja p 55
 Setting record straight. Harold W.
 Deitch. My p 4
 Sharing Campbell. Howard E. Short.
 il Mr p 14
 Sharing habits take a lifetime of
 practice. Ola Irene Harrison.
 N p 39
 Sharing theCup. Carolyn Jenkins.
 il S p 21
 Shattered "Peace" Put Back Together.
 Ap p 6
 She had her version of the old table
 blessing. Lois C. Ward. J1 p 6
 The sheep from the goats. Richard
 L. Felton. N p 4
 Short-term study courses offered.
 Ap p 47
 Show-and-Tell Love. Nancy Wahonick.
 My p 14
 Shut In--but Never Shut Out. Story
 and Photos by Audrey B. Lee. il
 O p 8
 Sign of Change--il F p 47
 Silence. Brad DeFord. il F p 16
 Silent Music. Gladys Toler Burris.
 (poem). D p 30
 Since You Asked (column). See
 Stauffer, C. Roy, for paging.
 Sing the Plea for Christian Union.
 (Hymn). por S p 68
 Singapore closes ecumenical office.
 Ap p 50
 Singer's spirituality enjoys the
 benefits of time. Tom Roberts.
 il Mr p 58
 Singularly Responsible--il Ag p 47
 The situation was well in hand.
 Montie Kirven. Mr p 6
 Sizeable Portfolio--por Mr p 41
 Some sins are more enticing than
 others! Ja p 6
 Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
 Son's testimony. Jim Johnson.
 My p 63
 Song on unity published. O p 58
 South Africa resources available.
 J1 p 59
 South Africa video "We Have Seen
 Him" is an "intimate sharing."
 Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59
 South African churches under attack.
 D p 52
 Spainhower Named DHE President--por
 D p 43
 Speaking Out--il J1 p 53
 Special "call" will always be re-
 membered. Dee McGee. Ja p 6
 "Speed-listening" may be a new
 achievement. George L. Tolman.
 My p 4
 Spirit grieving. Ken Zaebst.
 My p 62
 Spiritual thermometer. Esther F.
 Watson. Ag p 65
 Spirituality provokes strong reac-
 tions. Theodore and Rebecca
 Nottingham. F p 56
 Spontaneous generation. Ag p 63
 Spy actor talks about freedom. Ap
 p 43
 Square Deal--il Ag p 54
 Squeezing the turnip for trickle-
 down funding. C. Frank Speight.
 Je p 56
 Standing to be Counted--il J1 p 52
 Stepping into the Past--il F p 43
 Stewardship of resources: focus on
 personnel. Dan Danford. O p 40
 Straight Shooters--il Ja p 45
 "Strictism" and liberalism require
 new leadership. Daniel W. Heath.
 J1 p 56
 String of Successes--il Mr p 43
 Study the places. Glenda Prather.
 Ja p 61
 Studying Issues--por Ja p 51
 Summer camp provides memorable com-
 ments. Len Elliott. S p 6
 Support for preaching. E. C.
 Rowand, Jr. O p 4
 Support group forms in Kansas City.
 Mr p 52
 Surprise!--il D p 47
 Symbol of Participation--por
 Mr p 53
 TCU students win acclaim for world
 hunger efforts. Ap p 41
 TV age changes our Bible study
 language! Nola Deffenbauth.
 My p 6
 TV religion: a matter of perspec-
 tive. Wayne M. Warner. J1 p 58
 TV's "bottom line" should be love.
 Gary O'Guinn. il Je p 58
 Table focuses ecumenism, evangelism

- and mission. O p 56
- "Take Six"--il N p 59
- Take the fear out of nursery rhymes.
TCU New Service. il Ap p 58
- Taking exception. Richard M. Bowman. J1 p 65
- Taking up Collection--il O p 42
- Tale of a Shell. Sue Manning. Mr p 22
- Talk face to face. Rob Carr. J1 p 64
- Talk It Over (column). Ja p 65; F p 65; Mr p 65; Ap p 65; My p 65; Je p 65; J1 p 65; Ag p 65; S p 65; O p 65; N p 65; D p 65
- A "Talk" with Marie. David A. Shirey. il Ja p 27
- Teaching about religion in public schools. Gustav Spohn. il S p 58
- Teachers often get surprising answers. Ed Snider. D p 6
- "Tears" in sermon may have been from smoke. Allan W. Lee. J1 p 6
- Terminating Contracts--pors J1 p 53
- Thanks to the Choir! Tim Carson. (poem). N p 16
- Thanks for Harry. Vic Ream. il J1 p 24
- Thanks for openness. Delores K. Kimsey. S p 65
- That Others May Live--il Mr p 52
- Theology commission considers Christology. S p 40
- Theology from unlikely sources. David A. Henry. por Ja p 58
- Theophilus: Friend of God. Leona BonDurant. Ja p 26
- They could both join in searching! Joyce Mason. O p 6
- They Want to Pay Us Back! Aldo Comba. il F p 28
- This place offers genuine happiness. Joyce Jones. My p 4
- Three streams flow together. Je p 45
- Three streams share heritage. F p 41
- Tides of Faith. Brian Thomas Giles. (poem). N p 29
- Ties maintained for united front. Je p 43
- Timothy Returns--il S p 42
- Tiny Artifact--il D p 59
- Tired of turmoil. S. Stafford Anderson. My p 62
- To a Young Son After Surgery. Gloria D. Stewart. il My p 2
- To Be a Creative Creature. Philip V. Miller. Je p 18
- To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2
- Too many versions. Alex L. Obert. S p 62
- Too much temptation. John W. Kurtz. My p 4
- Toward "Full Communion." il O p 30
- Tragedy reminds of life's meaning. Ja p 43
- A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy Garrett. il Je p 24
- Trusting Christ in a World of Thieves. Michael Brenneis. il Ag p 24
- Truth without love. Carolyn Duncan. J1 p 64
- Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43
- Two-year school stretches to four. Ap p 48
- Typographical errors enliven church reports. Carole Coffey. D p 6
- UCC faces new leadership, priorities, headquarters. Ag p 55
- UCC members list church priorities. F p 55
- UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53
- Under attack. David L. Birch. S p 61
- Unity in Diversity (column). Disciples freedom offers danger and opportunity. Mr p 56
- Christian education key to spiritual church growth. My p 56
- New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. Je p 56
- "Strictism" and liberalism require new leadership. J1 p 56
- One church requires more than common practices. S p 56
- Table focuses ecumenism, evangelism and mission. O p 56
- Resolution 8728 stimulates scriptural study and dialogue. N p 56
- Baptism endures as a meaningful ordinance. D p 56
- The unity we seek. Jeff Castetter.

- Ja p 4
 Urban churches to tell stories.
 F p 55
 Usually on the Mark--11 N p 46
 VISON network tackles two concerns.
 Ag p 59
 A Vacant Pulpit? Bernard C. Meece.
 11 Mr p 23
 Variety of Gifts--11 Ag p 55
 Very disturbed. James and Paula
 Lambert. N p 4
 Video Age--11 O p 42
 Vietnam reflection wins magazine
 award. Ag p 43
 A View from the Pew. George H.
 Dudley. 11 Ja p 16
 Viewpoint (column). James L.
 Merrell. por page 5 of each
 issue
 Visiting the Holy Family in Nash-
 ville. 11 D p 18
 Visiting the Sick. D. A. Drennen.
 (poem). D p 25
 Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold L.
 Lunger. Ja p 10
 Volunteer labor. Susan Beamer.
 D p 61
 Volunteers for that work can be
 found! Herm Albright. Ja p 6
 WCC Celebrates--11 O p 52
 Walker endowment for lectures in-
 augurated. N p 41
 Walking Wet. James D. Corner. 11
 O p 68
 Washington trip proves constructive.
 Ap p 47
 Water to Wine--por Mr p 46
 We are created in the image of God.
 Claudell Wood Krieg. Je p 6
 We're Partners in Mission. Daniel
 F. Romero. (Third of three
 articles interpreting partnership
 with United Church of Christ). 11
 F p 22
 Welcome the Disabled! Arthur L.
 Buell. 11 My p 10
 What Kind of Ruler? Gary Wayne
 Mayes. 11 Ap p 24
 What saints are made of. John W.
 Redmond. S p 63
 What steps next? Paul L. Davidson.
 O p 4
 The wheat from tares. Virginia Fox-
 worthy. N p 61
 When Healing Comes. Joy Boehnke.
 11 F p 20
 When It's Hard to be Happy at
 Christmas. Don E. Childers. 11
 D p 14
 Where they take you in. Tracey R.
 Miller. Ag p 65
 "While we applaud your desire to
 reach out to youth . . ." Keith
 Osterberg. (cartoon). 11 Ag p 6
 White becomes black church minister.
 Lillian Moir. My p 52
 Whitney named NBA vice president/
 treasurer. D p 42
 Whosoever will may come. Keith
 Andrews. O p 56
 Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison,
 Jr. 11 F p 14
 Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
 Ewalt. 11 Ja p 18
 A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.
 11 O p 18
 Wilderness deliverance. Clare L.
 Goldsberry. Mr p 56
 Willing to forgive. Joe Howard.
 S p 62
 Wings. Mary Blair Immel. Ja p 68
 With a Voice of Singing--11 Jo p 59
 "With Monday morning prayer group,
 Tuesday night potlucks . . ."
 S. Phelps. F p 6
 Without a license. John S. Mansell.
 Ag p 4
 Without voting. Norman Rockwell.
 Ap p 4
 Without Wax. B. Kathleen Fannin.
 11 S p 10
 The Woman in the Robe. Donna Falk.
 por J1 p 10
 Wonderful stories. Danny and Tammy
 Roth. D p 61
 A Word of Life for All. John A.
 Duquid. 11 J1 p 11
 Working Together--11 Mr p 43
 World Convention wins attention.
 F p 54
 The World From a Wheelchair. Ivan
 R. Fuller. 11 My p 8
 Worship Space--11 F p 49
 Worth remembering. Robert R.
 Howard. Mr p 64
 Write the congregation. Harvey
 Lord. N p 4
 Yakimas are proud to be native

Americans. Clyde H. Evans.
 Ja p 6
 Yesterday's Church in the New Era.
 Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19
 "You See . . . We Teach!" Wilma
 Wayman. il S p 16
 Young Adults Committee Formed--il
 D p 42
 Youngsters had lofty view of his
 teacher. Donna Dailey. O p 6
 Your Response is Needed. O p 31
 Youth pay own way to be of service.
 Ag p 42
 Youth work camp. Judy Barnes Stall.
 D p 62 Youthful Outlook--il O p 46

